

FACT BOOK  
ON  
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION  
1984-85

William L. Baumgaertner, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools  
in the United States and Canada  
P.O. Box 130  
Vandalia, Ohio 45377



THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS  
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers almost 200 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1984-86 biennium are:

President: Principal C. Douglas Jay, Emmanuel College of  
Victoria University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Vice-President: Dean Barbara Brown Zikmund, Pacific School  
of Religion, Berkeley, California

Secretary: President William R. Myers, Northern Baptist  
Theological Seminary, Lombard, Illinois

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian  
Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: William L. Baumgaertner

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton





INDEX OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1984	1
2	1983 and 1984 Comparisons: The Same 197 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1979-1984: The Same 187 Institutions Reporting	2
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1984 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	2
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	4
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	5
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	7
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	8
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	9
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	10
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	11
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	12
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	13
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	15
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	16
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	17
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	19
18	Native American Enrollment	21
19	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	21
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	23
21	Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments	24

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	25
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	26
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	27
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	28
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	30
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	31
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	34
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
36	Fourteen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	42
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	43

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
A	Index to Classification of Schools	46
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-84	51
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	60
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	79
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	80
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	81
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	82
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	83
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	84
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	85
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	86
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	87
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	88
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	89
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	90
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	91
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	92
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	93
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	94

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	95
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	96
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	97
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	98
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	99
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	100
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	101
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	102
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	103
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	104
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	105
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	106
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	107
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	108
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	109
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	110
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	111

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	112
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	113
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	114
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	115
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	116
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	117
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	118
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	119
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	120
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	121
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	122
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	123
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	124
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	125
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	126

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	127
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	128
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	129
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	130
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	131
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	132
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	133
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	134
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	135
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	136
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	137
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	138

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	139
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	140
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	141
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1983-84, All Schools)	142
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School (1983-84, All Schools)	142
MM	Library Data by Regions (1983-84, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	142
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	143
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	145
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	147
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	149
RR	Faculty Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	150
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	151
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	152
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School	154

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	156
WW-1	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Size of School (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	158
WW-2	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Denomination (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	159
WW-3	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income by Size of School	160
WW-4	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income by Denomination	161
WW-5	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Capital Purposes Income by Denomination	162
WW-6	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Size of School (National, Regional, Local Church)	163
WW-7	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Denomination (National, Regional, Local Church)	164



## INTRODUCTION

This is the sixteenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1984-85. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1983-84. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1983 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1983-84 year. These enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2.

This is the fourth successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs. This is the first year in which Gifts and Grants Income are reported in Tables WW-1 through 8.

From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis for the

distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1983 and 1984 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1956 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1956. Table B-2, included for the fourth successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1983 and 1984, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category is not one denomination, but it combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America schools into a single inclusive category. Prior to the 1982-83 edition the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. There are ten institutions included in this new composite Lutheran category. This is the second year the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears. The data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Note also that, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion were shifted in 1983-84 for the first time to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text were adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported indicates the number of persons but does not provide any salary information.

Finally, as editor I have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world. This year I have added an additional caption, e.g., [TABLE 4], to indicate clearly the textual commentary on tables 1-39.

I wish to acknowledge my personal indebtedness to Marvin Taylor, editor of the previous editions of the Fact Book. He initiated and designed the enterprise, one which we are proud to continue as we wish him well on his retirement.

The Fact Book has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

William L. Baumgaertner



ENROLLMENT

[TABLE 1]

Theological school enrollments continued to grow during the 1984-85 academic year, as was the situation in previous years. The rate of growth has, however, slowed down during the past year, coming closer to the slow growth in the 1 or 2 percent bracket of the national average. For theological schools that was 2.5%, reversing the trend of the past two years.

TABLE 1  
TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1984

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%
1983	195	50,971	4,141	55,112	+4.7%
1984	197	52,179	4,287	56,466	+2.5%

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that fifteen year span, seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 56,466 this year, up +89.3%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting each fall. The institutional growth rate, however, has been only 15.9%, far below the student enrollment growth of 89.3%. Readers interested in details of this change in membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs, i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching, have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled about the same number as 1969 (3,865 in 1969 and 3,878 in 1982). In 1984 this rose to 4,287, but it is still well below the number and, more important, the proportion of graduate students in the early 1970s. Thus, enrollment growth has been church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

Only the following denominational groupings reported a decrease in enrollment from 1983 to 1984: Lutherans 4%; Presbyterian U.S.A. 2%; Protestant Episcopal 1.8%; U.S. Roman Catholics 2.2%.

TABLE 2  
1983 and 1984 COMPARISONS:  
THE SAME 197 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1983	55,112	
1984	55,708	+ 1.07%

[TABLE 2]

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last two years was not the same. This table reflects data from schools reporting in both years, and the growth was +1.07%, down substantially from the Table 1 figure of 2.5%. One member school closed during the year, but its student body merged with another member school. Three new schools became members of the Association.

TABLE 3  
COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1979-1984  
THE SAME 187 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1979	48,433	
1984	54,293	+12.1%

[TABLE 3]

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a five-year basis. During both 1979 and 1984 there were 187 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +12.1% growth, or c. 2.2% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent. The first of three tables indicate real growth in theological school enrollment, greater than the national average. The rate of growth, however, has been declining, especially during the past year.

TABLE 4  
COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1984  
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1983	55,112	+4.7%	38,923	+3.2%	70.6%
1984	56,466	+2.5%	39,414	+1.3%	69.8%

[TABLE 4]

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their time commitment to study. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time, or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. Here the growth rate has not been nearly so great. These data are not available for the full span of years included in Table 1, since they have been received only since 1978. In this six-year period, however, the average student study load has diminished from 78.0% of a full load of studies to 69.8%, a reduction of almost ten percent in such a brief time. These figures indicate that while the number of persons coming to seminaries for education continues to grow, a higher percentage are part-time students.

Deans and registrars indicate a trend toward older persons, often making a career change, and frequently with families to support. Several studies are being conducted this year both on denominational lines and on a cross denominational basis to document this shift in age and to study the response of schools to accommodate the special needs of older students. This increasing presence is one aspect of the growth of part-time students, a phenomenon well-known in the rest of higher education over the past 25 years. Its impact on theological schools is more recent.

The part-time rate of study, however, is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 85.1%, well above the overall average load of 69.8%. There has been regular decline in this average since 1978 when it stood at 90.5% for the M.Div. The last two years, however, have been the same at 85.1%. Of some significance is the 11.5% increase since 1983 of persons enrolled in 4-5 year Masters of Divinity programs. The full-time equivalent increase for the same program since 1983 is 8.2%. There is an indication of a longer time spent in preparation for ministry and of the growth of programs which will demand more time.

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Plains region has the highest FTE ratio (74.9%); the Far West has the lowest (57.0%). The Great Lakes (73.5%), the Southeast (74.4%), New England (71.3%), and Canada (71.1%) are all above the average. The Far West (57.0%), the Midwest (67.4%), and the Southwest/Rocky Mountain (68.8%) are below it.

The significant changes in regional enrollment were a decrease of -5.8% (FTE -7.7%) for the Plains Region, and an increase of +4.0% (FTE +4.6%) for the Southeast Region.

Denominational comparisons are also interesting. The Episcopal schools are most likely to have full-time students (83.1%), and the United Church of Canada least likely (56.4%). Lutheran (80.1%) and U.S. Roman Catholic schools (80.0%) are a close second. In both instances these schools do not have large numbers of D.Min. students enrolled, the one degree program which is almost always carried out on a part-time basis.



TABLE 5

CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL  
PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS  
CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
<u>1969</u>				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
<u>1971</u>				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	4,833	26,618	6,584	4,623
% of Total	11.3%	62.2%	15.4%	10.8%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%
<u>1983</u>				
Number	6,514	28,513	8,951	6,746
% of Total	12.8%	55.9%	17.6%	13.2%
<u>1984</u>				
Number	6,721	28,880	9,350	7,000
% of Total	12.9%	55.3%	17.9%	13.4%

[TABLE 5]

Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969. Numerical growth during the past year reflects principally the addition of three new schools to Association membership. In terms of overall growth, the Doctor of Ministry program has done best from 201 persons



in 1969 to 6,721 this year. It continues to command close to 13% of total seminary professional program enrollment. The M.Div. population has grown only 40% in 15 years by comparison with a total enrollment increase of 89.3%. The M.Div. commands a smaller percentage each year, presently 55.3%. The two-year graduate programs and the special certificate programs are increasingly prominent as these percentages have advanced to 17.9% and 13.4% respectively. It is clear that seminaries are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.Min. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. The program holds a secure place among the professional degrees.

TABLE 6  
DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188
1983	11	311	89	6,203	90	6,514
1984	10	254	88	6,467	89	6,721

\*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

[TABLE 6]

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two different degrees patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in-sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 60s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year (usually done part-time and spread across two or three years) of advanced preparation, almost always requiring a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree, both on the part of students and institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering the pattern) in 1975 down to 254 students in ten schools this autumn. At the same time the in-ministry degree pattern almost doubled in registrants, up from 3,211 to 6,467, and about fifty percent more institutions began to offer it. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which purports to provide "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 25% of the total students, 30% of in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented (43.2%). By way of comparison women make up only 6.6% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women now entering ministry, this situation will be changing.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While eighty-eight institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. About one-third are found in only four schools of theology, leaving the remaining two-thirds distributed across 84 schools. Full details regarding these statistics can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

[TABLE 7]

Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or which require the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is the second highest on record, reflecting an 18.1% increase in those years. It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early years of the 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. was thought to provide an alternative, thus leading to diminished graduate enrollments. However, as noted earlier, the D.Min. is flourishing. But the graduate master and doctoral programs continue to be attractive to over 4,000 persons each year. In 1982 it was 3,878; followed by 4,141 in 1983; and 4,287 in 1984.

Doctoral enrollments are especially noteworthy. In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in such a degree. Yet the Ph.D. enrolls 147% more candidates in 1984 than was the case in 1969. The Th.D./S.T.D. programs experienced a growth of 15.2% in the past year. In fact, the fluctuations noted above hardly are found in the Ph.D. doctoral program. Its enrollment has been on a steadily upward trend all through the years that the Association has collected and published these data. That fact has been offset by the post-M.Div. masters degrees, which attract 33.2% fewer students in 1984 as contrasted with 1969. These details may also be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

TABLE 7

CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND  
PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
<u>1969</u>				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
<u>1971</u>				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+44.3%	+5.2%	-14.8%	-3.0%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-4.1%	+17.1%	-18.7%	-5.9%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	+4.9%	-2.7%	+5.8%	+2.1%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-8.8%	-6.1%	-1.8%	-4.7%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%
<u>1983</u>				
Number	454	2,131	1,556	4,141
% Change	+3.7%	+9.5%	+4.2%	+6.8%
<u>1984</u>				
Number	523	2,162	1,602	4,287
% Change	+15.2%	+1.5%	+3.0%	+3.5%

[TABLE 8]

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972, and Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are available in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel

TABLE 8

## DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
<u>2 Yr. Prof. Degrees</u>					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1983	3,923	43.8%	5,028	56.2%	8,951
1984	4,037	43.2%	5,313	56.8%	9,350
<u>3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees</u>					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1983	6,009	17.0%	29,265	83.0%	35,274
1984	6,363	17.8%	29,466	82.2%	35,829
<u>Special &amp; Unclassified</u>					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1983	2,622	38.9%	4,124	61.1%	6,746
1984	2,830	40.4%	4,170	59.6%	7,000
<u>Total Professional</u>					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1983	12,554	24.6%	38,417	75.4%	50,971
1984	13,230	25.4%	38,949	74.6%	52,179
<u>Graduate: Masters</u>					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1983	292	18.8%	1,264	81.2%	1,556
1984	276	17.0%	1,326	83.0%	1,602
<u>Doctors</u>					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1983	605	23.4%	1,980	76.6%	2,585
1984	636	23.7%	2,049	76.3%	2,685
<u>Total Graduate</u>					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1983	897	21.7%	3,244	78.3%	4,141
1984	912	21.3%	3,375	78.7%	4,287
<u>Total All</u>					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1983	13,451	24.4%	41,661	75.6%	55,112
1984	14,142	25.0%	42,324	75.0%	56,466

to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation can be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H.3.

The rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Twelve years ago there were but 3,358 women, constituting 10.2% of the total. This year the number of women rose to 14,142, or 25% of enrollees, one of four. While the three- and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination still lag behind (17.8%) the overall average, even that program has demonstrated rapid change. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. In twelve years this has more than tripled. The increase in academic doctoral students has quadrupled in that same period. Only the graduate masters has tended to diminish.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION  
DEGREE STUDENTS  
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849
1983	5,622	19.5%	23,202	80.5%	28,824
1984	5,733	19.7%	23,401	80.3%	29,134

[TABLE 9]

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1976 and 1981 there was almost no increase in men enrollees for these two degree programs. In a five-year period when total seminary enrollments rose +17.5%, the registration of men in these programs increased only +0.8%. However, the enrollment of women in that period increased +67.7%. By 1984 this growth had risen further to become +97.3%! Growing enrollment in 1984 continues to reverse the decline in absolute numbers in male enrollment of 1978-81. In 1982 the number rose, after five years of slight decline, and it rose again in 1984. Nonetheless the 23,401 men enrolled in 1984 were only a few more than was the situation in 1977. And during that period seminary enrollments rose by over 13,000 persons, with none of this growth bringing additional numbers of men to the ordination programs. In summary, in 1976 women were only 11.5% of the students in ordination programs. By 1984 they had become 19.7% of the total. During that time the numbers of male registrants has virtually stood still.

TABLE 10

TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.  
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%
1982-83	114	18.6%	63	20.5%
1983-84	90	16.5%	57	20.1%

[TABLE 10]

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. It is immediately apparent that 1983-84 reflects another decline from the high of 1981-82. In that year, 1981-82, the largest numbers of women ever reported received both graduate masters and academic doctoral degrees, comprising 23.5% of the former and 20.8% of the latter. This pace was not repeated in the following year. But one must examine both the numbers of women being graduated and the percentage of the total as well. In the instance of the masters degrees, there was a drop in both numbers and percentage, representing a real reduction in ratio. Such was not the case in the doctoral degrees awarded. While 30% fewer women received doctorates than in 1981-82, this was a reduction in percentage of only 0.7%. That is, there was a substantial overall reduction in numbers of persons receiving doctorates (male and female) during 1983-84. And this affected women on almost precisely the same statistical basis as men. It is clear that the number of women available for teaching positions is increasing year by year, but the rate of increase implied by the 1981-82 data was not sustained in 1983-84. However, as Table 10 indicates, the trend across the years is still upward. Not only are larger numbers of women beginning these programs, they are also completing them and receiving the appropriate degrees.

[TABLE 11]

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 36.8% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually. Table 11 does indicate a decrease for the second year in a row.



TABLE 11

## WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

Year	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15.0%	24	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%
1982-83	360	41.4%	1,189	17.8%	16	26.7%
1983-84	320	36.8%	1,238	19.0%	16	34.7%

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted above, total M.Div. enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just seven years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 168% (from 462 to 1,238). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 2.3% (from 5,158 to 5,277). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared. During 1983-84, overall M.Div. recipients actually decreased by 171 persons, but the numbers of women increased by 49 (from 1,189 to 1,238). Or, to state this even more clearly, while the number of women receiving the M.Div. rose by 49, male graduates decreased by 220.

The situation with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting contrast. As Table 11 reveals, here the numbers of women graduates have fluctuated across the years. But that has also been the characteristic of total numbers of graduates. Note for example, the data for the last three years: 30 women graduates constituted 28.6% of the D.Min. class in 1981-82. In 1982-83 this dropped to 16 women, but they were still 26.7% of the total. There was a total of only 60 D.Min. in-sequence graduates in 1982-83, in comparison with 105 the preceding year. This year there were 16 women graduates, constituting 34.7% of a total of 46 graduates. The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Thus, even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing, the role of women in it remains strong, even though the actual numbers are not growing.

[TABLE 12]

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there

TABLE 12

WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES  
BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
<u>United Canada</u>						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1981-82	24	29.6%			24	29.6%
1982-83	22	38.6%			22	38.6%
1983-84	35	49.0%			35	49.0%
<u>American Baptist</u>						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1981-82	47	27.4%			47	27.4%
1982-83	35	21.5%			35	21.5%
1983-84	53	31.3%			53	31.3%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1981-82	89	7.8%			89	7.8%
1982-83	92	8.4%			92	8.4%
1983-84	73	8.4%			73	8.4%
<u>Christian Churches</u>						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1981-82	25	25.5%			25	25.5%
1982-83	16	19.8%			16	19.8%
1983-84	34	32.0%			34	32.0%
<u>United Methodist</u>						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1981-82	207	30.0%	4	25.0%	211	29.9%
1982-83	237	32.0%	2	13.3%	239	31.7%
1983-84	217	32.7%	3	20.0%	220	32.4%
<u>Presbyterian, U.S.A.</u>						
1976-77	69	18.3%	6	12.8%	75	17.7%
1979-80	121	28.7%	7	22.6%	128	28.3%
1981-82	136	29.7%	5	14.7%	141	28.7%
1982-83	129	30.5%	10	29.4%	139	30.4%
1983-84	166	35.2%	2	8.7%	168	34.0%
<u>Prot. Episcopal</u>						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1981-82	54	26.2%			54	26.2%
1982-83	76	30.9%			76	30.9%
1983-84	74	30.7%			74	30.7%
<u>Un. Church of Christ*</u>						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1981-82	89	50.0%	3	60.0%	92	50.3%
1982-83	100	49.0%			100	49.0%
1983-84	126	50.6%			126	50.6%
<u>Interdenominational</u>						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1981-82	178	16.8%	16	59.3%	194	17.8%
1982-83	176	18.3%	1	25.0%	177	18.3%
1983-84	187	18.4%	2	66.6%	189	18.7%

\*1982-83 data for Un. Church of Christ includes one additional institution.



is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Christ women are one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Canada this ratio is 49%; for Episcopalians, Presbyterian, U.S.A., and United Methodists it approximates 32%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with significant numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (73 women, or 8.4% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistics.

TABLE 13  
CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%
1983	2,881	+11.8%	5.2%
1984	2,917	+ 1.2%	5.2%

[TABLE 13]

Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year has been 9.7%, which is more than double the average total enrollment increase of 4.4%. However, the reader must be careful

when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the the total theological school population has only doubled within this fourteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 5.2% in 1983 and 1984. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact that blacks continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. The increase in the number of blacks this year (1.2%) is the smallest ever recorded.

One must also keep in mind that 677, or 23.2%, of these black students are found in the five schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,272 black students are distributed across the 192 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. There are 47 member institutions with no black students. Fifteen of these are in Canada, while eighteen are Roman Catholic. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 392 black students enrolled in United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 316 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the five traditionally black institutions. There are 244 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 162 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 985 black registrants in the twenty-one inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 435 blacks, leaving the remaining 550 black students distributed across the other nineteen institutions in this group.

[TABLE 14]

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 2,917 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1984 this had dropped to 74.8%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that 11 year interval black men have increased in number by 125.2%; but black women's numbers have risen by 698.9%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 398 (22.7%) in 1984. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1984 there were 28 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 33.7% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1984 the number remained 55. At the same time, the numbers of black women rose from 1 to 28! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

TABLE 14

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
<b>2 Yr. Prof. Degrees</b>					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1983	152	43.6%	197	56.4%	349
1984	153	42.7%	205	57.3%	358
<b>3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees</b>					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1983	399	20.0%	1,597	80.0%	1,996
1984	430	20.9%	1,620	79.1%	2,050
<b>Special &amp; Unclassified</b>					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1983	124	30.5%	282	69.5%	406
1984	108	26.8%	295	73.2%	403
<b>Total Professional</b>					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1983	675	24.5%	2,076	75.5%	2,751
1984	704	25.0%	2,107	75.0%	2,811
<b>Graduate: Masters</b>					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1983	6	15.0%	34	85.0%	40
1984	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
<b>Doctors</b>					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1983	33	36.7%	57	63.3%	90
1984	28	33.7%	55	66.3%	83
<b>Total Graduate</b>					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1983	39	30.0%	91	70.0%	130
1984	31	29.2%	75	70.8%	106
<b>Total All</b>					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1983	714	24.8%	2,167	75.2%	2,881
1984	735	25.2%	2,182	74.8%	2,917

TABLE 15

TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.  
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%
1982-83	18	2.9%	9	2.9%
1983-84	13	2.4%	9	3.2%

[TABLE 15]

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen in 1982-83. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was nine last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level. The post-M.Div. masters degrees were received by thirteen blacks (2.4% of the total), while doctoral graduates numbered only nine.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

[TABLE 16]

Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made

TABLE 16

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1983	59	30.9%	132	69.1%	191
1984	53	30.6%	120	69.4%	173
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1983	91	13.2%	598	86.8%	689
1984	99	14.0%	607	86.0%	706
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1983	138	29.9%	324	70.1%	462
1984	96	24.9%	290	75.1%	386
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1983	288	21.5%	1,054	78.5%	1,342
1984	248	19.6%	1,017	80.4%	1,265
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1983	0	0	14	100.0%	14
1984	0	0	14	100.0%	14
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1983	3	12.0%	22	88.0%	25
1984	12	34.3%	23	65.7%	35
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1983	3	7.7%	36	92.3%	39
1984	12	24.5%	37	75.5%	49
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1983	291	21.1%	1,090	78.9%	1,381
1984	260	19.8%	1,054	80.2%	1,314

above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1984 this had risen to 1,314, up 398%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 70.9%. Thus the rate of growth was more than six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase. However, before one becomes overly impressed with this phenomenon, keep in mind that these 1,314 persons are only 2.3% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. We have far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools. Discouraging is the fact that this is the first year we have seen a decrease in actual enrollment of Hispanics, down 67 from 1983 (-4.8%).

A careful examination of the table reveals other observations also. There was an encouraging increase in doctoral program enrollees, from 25 in 1983 to 35 in 1984, up 40%. Both the number and the percentage of ordination candidates continued to grow, despite the decrease in total enrollments. The number of special and unclassified students decreased, although the percentage of Hispanic/American students in those categories (29%) is more than double the ratio for all students (12.4%). One aspect of this reported verbally by schools but not covered in the reports is that a fair percentage of these students will register later in degree programs, once they have discovered that they are really capable of advanced-level work.

Table 16 also contains other information of interest. There is little encouraging data in the post-M.Div. graduate enrollments. Not many Hispanic seminary degree recipients pursue the kind of graduate study which prepares one for theological seminary teaching. As Hispanic enrollments continue to mount, and more schools seek Hispanic faculty, this information does not indicate the emergence of a pool of persons trained in the normal ways (i.e., the academic doctorate) to respond to invitations to teach, an unfortunate circumstance. In contrast, the rise in ordination candidates is substantial, from 44% in 1983 to 48% of Hispanic enrollment in 1984. The percentage of ordination candidates for Hispanics (48%) is approaching the ratio for the total student population (55%). Hence, the excessive registration in the special/unclassified category apparently has not adversely affected the full preparation of Hispanic students for the ordained ministry, including the earning of the normal credentials.

As was noted for black students, neither are Hispanics distributed evenly across the Association's membership. One seminary in Puerto Rico, which primarily serves Hispanics, enrolls 176, or 13.4% of the total. And 36.5% of the schools, 72, register no Hispanic students at all. This leaves 1,138 students distributed across 124 institutions.

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1983-84 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.



TABLE 17

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1979	39	36.4%	68	63.6%	107
1981	55	39.3%	85	60.7%	140
1983	61	47.7%	67	52.3%	128
1984	106	50.7%	103	49.3%	209
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1979	40	12.2%	288	87.8%	328
1981	40	10.3%	349	89.7%	389
1983	47	10.3%	410	89.7%	457
1984	73	11.2%	578	88.8%	651
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1979	19	28.4%	48	71.6%	67
1981	33	31.4%	72	68.6%	105
1983	35	30.7%	79	69.3%	114
1984	70	40.7%	102	59.3%	172
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1979	98	19.5%	404	80.5%	502
1981	128	20.2%	506	79.8%	634
1983	143	20.5%	556	79.5%	699
1984	249	24.0%	783	76.0%	1,032
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1979	3	9.1%	30	90.9%	33
1981	2	5.9%	32	94.1%	34
1983	4	12.9%	27	87.1%	31
1984	2	4.4%	43	95.6%	45
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1979	4	9.5%	38	90.5%	42
1981	7	14.6%	41	85.4%	48
1983	10	20.4%	39	79.6%	49
1984	8	15.0%	45	85.0%	53
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1979	7	9.3%	68	90.7%	75
1981	9	11.0%	73	89.0%	82
1983	14	17.5%	66	82.5%	80
1984	10	10.2%	88	89.8%	98
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1979	105	18.2%	472	81.8%	577
1981	137	19.1%	579	80.9%	716
1983	157	20.2%	622	79.8%	779
1984	259	22.9%	871	77.1%	1,130

[TABLE 17]

Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past eight years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registrations. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere, although their ratio to men is below that found for all students. In fact, both Hispanic and black women are present in higher ratios than is the situation with Pacific/Asian women. However, it should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in graduate academic programs than any other group. There are currently 8.7% of total Pacific/Asian enrollments here, as contrasted with 7.5% in the total student population, 3.7% of Hispanics, 3.6% of blacks, and 6.4% of all women. The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the twenty inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 310 enrollees (27.4%). Next in size are the 161 persons (14.2% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. Presbyterian, U.S.A. schools of theology follow closely (126 or 11.1%), with United Methodist following (114 or 10%). Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 433 of the total, or 38.3%. Next is 184 in the Mid East region (16.3%), with Canada close behind (170 or 15%). The sharp increase of Pacific/Asians in Canadian schools is accounted for largely by a new member school. The Mid East region also had a substantial increase.

[TABLE 18]

Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Eskimo origin, and the data have been received for only the last 6 years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of 71 persons represents only 0.13% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div. enrollment is now 39 persons, 12 less than in 1983. The graduate numbers are quite small, and there does not appear to be any discernable improvement. These few persons are distributed across 32 different schools, with the highest registration being 14 Native Americans in one institution, with 3 others having from 5 to 12 registrants. The only graduates this year among Native Americans (11 in number) all received the M.Div. degree.



TABLE 18  
NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
Two-Year Degrees	7	11	8	14	14
M.Div.	29	49	49	51	39
D. Min.	1	3	6	5	5
Special, Unclassified	9	12	21	20	13
Total Professional	<u>46</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>71</u>
Graduate					
Masters	3	2	0	1	0
Doctoral	3	2	2	3	4
Total Graduate	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
Total All	52	79	86	94	75

[TABLE 19]

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. Since 1973-74, there has been a modest, but nevertheless, steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year.

TABLE 19  
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:  
PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Year	M.Div/B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196
1982-83	6,686	- 3.1%	959	- 8.0%	2,627	+ 4.2%	195
1983-84	6,515	- 2.6%	1,022	+ 6.6%	2,658	+ 1.2%	195

There has been a relative plateau in M.Div. graduates since 1978 when 6,362 graduated. Since then, the highest year was 1982 with 6,903 graduates. This year it decreased to 6,515. Comparing M.Div. enrollments with M.Div. graduates over the past 3 years, we find a significant increase of 7.1% enrollment growth over 3 years. Yet graduates were down almost 4% over the same 3 years. Apart from the possibility of a higher percentage of noncompletions, the schools themselves report that a steadily growing percentage of students, both part-time and full-time, are taking more than the basic 3 years to complete the M.Div.

We can observe a similar phenomenon in reports for the D.Min. program. This year's (1984) growth in graduates of 6.6% reversed last year's 8% decline. Overall, the period 1981-84 reflects a stable number of D.Min. graduates. At the same time, there has been a slow but steady growth in D.Min enrollments of 13.7% from 1981 to 1984. The slowing down of the dramatic growth in enrollment up to 1979 is reflected in the more stable numbers of graduates over the past 3 years. When we add the complicating factor of D.Min. "projects" which can be completed in a varying number of years in a given program depending on the motivation of the candidate and the constraints of full-time ministerial engagement, we can understand why a relatively stable pattern of graduates will still involve fluctuating graduation data. The D.Min. appears to have found a rather stable place in the offerings of our member schools.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs. In most years this has been less than ten percent, but the rate has been upward. This year the increase was 4.2%, reflecting the rising enrollment pace reported in Table 5. In addition, we note that the three-year (1981-84) enrollment increase of 16.7% is paralleled by a three-year (1981-84) growth in graduates of 15.3%.

[TABLE 20]

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 28 persons (1979-80), with 22 last year. The range has been from a low of 6 to a high of 28. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by free-standing seminaries no longer prevail. And some free-standing schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the limited Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates again were 48 persons. It seems obvious that this statistic is doomed to fluctuation. For the last 6 years graduates have numbered 87, 40, 79, 32, 48, and 48. The enrollments in the years 1978 to 1983 ranged only from 437 to 478. This year's 1984 enrollment of 523 represents a significant increase of 15.2%.

TABLE 20

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:  
DOCTORAL DEGREES

Year	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	-59.5%	363	+57.8%
1982-83	24	- 11.1%	48	+50.0%	259	-28.7%
1983-84	22	- 8.3%	48	0	236	- 8.9%

Graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last eight years have been, successively, 171, 224, 204, 189, 230, 363, 259, and 236. The large number (363) in 1981-82 was 40.2% higher than the next highest year, making this a most unexpected phenomenon. It may be that this was simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Since enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last three years (up 27.6% over fall 1981), it can reasonably be expected that larger numbers of graduates will be forthcoming.

[TABLE 21]

Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been a steady and substantial increase in the number of students enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of member schools. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 286.63 in 1984. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the five size distributions utilized by the Fact Book, and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with fifty or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these twenty-five institutions. Despite a 15.9% increase in the

number of schools, by 1984 there were only 12 institutions with 50 or less students (down to 6.1% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.7% of total students. Thus, while smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentage of the total student population.

TABLE 21

CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

	Under 50 Students	51-150 Students	151-300 Students	301-500 Students	501+ Students	Total Schools
<u>1969</u>						
# Schools	25	70	43	21	11	170
% of Schools	14.7%	41.2%	25.3%	12.4%	6.5%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.5%	19.8%	27.3%	24.1%	26.2%	29,815
<u>1974</u>						
# Schools	28	84	47	21	11	191
% of Schools	14.7%	44.0%	24.6%	11.0%	5.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.8%	22.2%	26.5%	21.8%	26.7%	36,830
<u>1979</u>						
# Schools	17	83	55	20	19	194
% of Schools	8.8%	42.8%	28.4%	10.3%	9.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	1.1%	16.8%	25.3%	15.9%	40.8%	48,433
<u>1983</u>						
# Schools	15	77	53	26	24	195
% of Schools	7.7%	39.5%	27.2%	13.3%	12.3%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.9%	14.4%	20.7%	18.2%	45.7%	55,112
<u>1984</u>						
# Schools	12	80	52	32	21	197
% of Schools	6.1%	40.6%	26.4%	16.2%	10.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	15.0%	19.3%	22.3%	42.7%	56,466

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only eleven institutions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 21 in 1984. And the ratio of total institutions which these 21 comprise almost rose from 6.5% to 10.7%). Similar dramatic changes are apparent in the students served. Those 11 seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The 21 in 1984 register two-fifths (42.7%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 42.7% of the students while spending only 34.4% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited,

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

[TABLE 22]

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

TABLE 22

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY,  
AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Adminis- trators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total	Students	No. of Schools
1970-71	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
1972-73	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
1974-75	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
1976-77	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
1978-79	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
1980-81	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
1982-83	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Avg. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	
1983-84	1,072	2,542	428	4,042	55,112	195
Avg. # School	5.50	13.04	2.19	20.73	282.63	
% Change	-0.9%	+1.5%	+3.8%	+1.0%	+5.3%	
1984-85	1,084	2,518	452	4,054	56,466	197
Avg. # School	5.50	12.178	2.29	20.58	286.63	
% Change	0.0%	-2.0%	+4.6%	-.72%	+1.4%	

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total numbers of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change from the previous year. For purposes of comparison the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

When the percentage of change for total professional personnel is compared with the rise in enrollment, it is apparent that student bodies are increasing much more rapidly than are the staff to serve their educational needs. In no year does the percentage of change for personnel match the percentage of student growth. The largest rise in personnel per school is found in the administrators' category. Between 1970 and 1984 the average number of professional administrative personnel per school rose by 31.3%, while the increase of faculty was 6.5%, and librarians only 5.5%. However, one should not be misled by these percentages. The almost one-third growth in administrators involved only slightly more than one person per school, from an average of 4.19 administrators to 5.5 per school. These numbers are obviously not excessive in any sense. While the student body was increasing by 65.1% in these fourteen years, full-time faculty rose only 6.5%. This fact must be tempered by the following table's data. At the same time that full-time faculty were increasing so very modestly (with a 2% decrease in 1984), part-time instructional personnel were becoming far more numerous. The other significant change this year was an increase of 4.6% in the numbers of librarians, bringing them to an average of 2.29 professionals for each library.

TABLE 23

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-Time	Number Part-Time	Full-Time Equiv.	Total, includ. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%
1983-84	2,542	2,944	840	3,382	24.8%
1984-85	2,518	3,111	857	3,375	25.4%



[TABLE 23]

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1984 full-time faculty have increased in total numbers of persons employed from 2,297 to 2,518 (up 9.6%). In that same interval the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,498 to 3,111 (up 99.8%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 840 FTE (up 95.8%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 25.4% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

TABLE 24

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088
1983	816	76.1%	256	23.9%	1,072
1984	827	76.3%	257	23.7%	1,084

[TABLE 24]

Distribution of Personnel by Sex

Tables O through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from the several successive Fact Books published annually. This year's data

appear to correct partially the sharp drop reported last year in the number of male administrators. The sharp drop reported in 1983 was probably attributable to a clarification that year in the instructions for completing the annual report forms, viz., that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in faculty data. The increase, however, of 12 in this year's report (1984) of the total number of administrators reflects the very normal increase with two additional schools.

[TABLE 25]

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. Thirteen years later, by 1984, this had risen to 283 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 11.2%. The rate of increase has actually accelerated a bit in the last four years. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 18.0% this current year, a not quite three-fold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the more rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does not prevail with the adjunct group. Here the relative percentage of men (82%) and of women (18%) remained almost constant for the past three years.

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519
1983	2,273	89.4%	269	10.6%	2,542
1984	2,235	88.8%	283	11.2%	2,518



TABLE 25

[CONTINUED]

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

## PART-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693
1983	2,415	82.0%	529	18.0%	2,944
1984	2,551	82.0%	560	18.0%	3,111

[TABLE 26]

Table 26 examines this information for a shorter period of time but with more precision, since it shows changes for each professional position. Though there was very little change in the total number of women in administrative roles, the distribution is different. There was a significant increase in the top three categories (Chief Administrator, Ass't. Admn., Academic Dean) where the number rose 28%, from 14 to 18 women.

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers as Table 26 indicates. There has been a steady growth in actual numbers for the past three years with a 5.6% increase in 1984. The traditionally tenured positions of full and associate professor saw an above average increase in 1984 of 11%. These two ranks were held by 142 women, up from 128 last year and 116 in 1982.

While from one viewpoint these increases are commendable, it is quite obvious that women still are significantly underrepresented on seminary faculties. The numbers of women teaching in an adjunct role have already been discussed above, and further comment seems unnecessary.

The situation with respect to women employed as professional library staff is somewhat different. This year there was an increase of 19 women among full-time library employees or 6.7% more than in 1983. Overall,

TABLE 26  
CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	0	0	1	0.6%	0	0	1	.5%
Ass't. Admin.	8	14.0%	9	15.3%	5	9.3%	7	13.0%
Academic Dean	6	4.4%	8	5.5%	9	6.0%	10	6.5%
Dean of Students	12	15.0%	17	20.0%	21	24.7%	23	26.1%
Registrar	72	60.0%	80	62.0%	82	64.6%	84	64.1%
Business Officer	25	20.7%	31	23.1%	32	24.2%	31	24.6%
Dir. of Develop.	8	9.4%	8	8.9%	11	12.4%	10	10.3%
Dir. Public Rel.	5	16.7%	18	37.5%	22	50.0%	22	44.9%
Other Positions	57	26.3%	59	27.3%	74	34.7%	69	33.6%
Totals	193	18.8%	231	21.2%	256	23.9%	257	23.7%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	41	3.3%	56	4.2%	53	4.1%	60	4.7%
Associate	53	8.4%	60	9.5%	75	11.2%	82	12.3%
Assistant	78	16.9%	101	23.7%	112	25.6%	107	25.4%
Instructor	23	16.7%	27	19.3%	29	19.2%	34	22.4%
Part-time	386	16.3%	480	17.8%	529	18.0%	560	18.0%
Totals	581	12.0%	724	13.9%	798	14.5%	843	15.0%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	43	28.3%	36	25.2%	36	24.8%	36	23.5%
Ass't. Librarian	25	43.9%	33	58.9%	33	54.1%	31	53.4%
Reference Libr'n.	22	59.5%	19	52.8%	22	62.9%	17	54.8%
Circulatn. Libr'n	26	81.3%	26	78.8%	33	78.6%	33	78.6%
Cataloguer	44	74.6%	46	79.3%	48	81.4%	45	78.9%
Other	45	57.7%	53	60.2%	53	61.6%	70	63.1%
Part-time	68	69.4%	62	69.7%	57	68.7%	69	71.1%
Totals	273	53.2%	275	54.7%	282	55.2%	301	54.8%

women account for 54.8% of library staff, a percentage which has varied little over the past five years. The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported for the past four years in Table 26.

[TABLE 27]

Professional Employment Data for Blacks

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate that there has been only a slight variation with the percentage of blacks employed as administrative staff and as faculty. Both the number, however, and the percentage of blacks employed as library staff did decline from 16 to 12 persons with a percentage of total library staff of only 2.2%, down from 3.1% in 1983.

TABLE 27

## CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	6	3.3%	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	5	2.8%
Ass't. Admin.	4	7.0%	3	5.1%	3	5.6%	3	5.5%
Academic Dean	3	2.2%	3	2.1%	3	2.0%	4	2.6%
Dean of Students	2	2.5%	4	4.7%	5	5.9%	5	5.7%
Registrar	7	5.8%	10	7.8%	12	9.4%	10	7.6%
Business Officer	2	1.7%	4	3.0%	3	2.2%	3	2.4%
Dir. of Developmt.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%
Dir. Public Rel.	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.2%	8	3.7%	8	3.8%	8	3.9%
Totals	32	3.1%	38	3.0%	40	3.7%	39	3.6%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	26	2.1%	34	2.6%	32	2.5%	34	2.7%
Associate	24	3.8%	28	4.5%	34	5.1%	35	5.2%
Assistant	26	5.6%	26	6.1%	23	5.3%	24	5.7%
Instructor	8	5.8%	15	10.7%	15	9.9%	11	7.2%
Part-time	101	4.3%	84	3.1%	114	3.9%	120	3.8%
Totals	185	3.8%	187	3.6%	218	4.0%	224	4.0%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	5	3.3%	4	2.8%	4	2.8%	4	2.6%
Ass't. Librarian	1	1.8%	2	3.6%	2	3.3%	2	3.4%
Reference Libr'n.	2	5.4%	1	2.8%	2	5.7%	0	0
Circulatn. Libr'n	2	6.3%	6	18.2%	4	9.5%	3	9.1%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	1	1.7%	2	3.4%	1	1.7%
Other Positions	1	1.3%	0	0	2	2.3%	2	1.8%
Part-time	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	2.3%	14	2.8%	16	3.1%	12	2.2%

There is one further qualification to these data which must be acknowledged. Twelve of the black administrators serve in the 5 primarily black institutions, leaving but 27 for the other 192 schools. Thirty-six of the 104 full-time black faculty teach in these 5 seminaries, with but 68 distributed across the primarily white theological schools. Thirty-three of the 120 black adjunct faculty are in these 5 institutions, as are 8 of the 12 librarians. Hence, the data clearly indicate that there is still very little "black presence" in schools of theology.

## COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, institutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the institutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar may, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Therefore, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. And professional staff in schools of theology have fallen further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+10.7%, +13.2%, +11.3% for six, five, and four years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last three years (+6.5%, +2.4%, and +4.1%). Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, the last three years there has been some recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$45,702	\$50,926	+11.4%	\$55,065	+ 8.1%	\$59,103	+ 7.3%	\$62,724	+ 6.1%
Ass't. Adm.	31,538	36,373	+15.3%	38,394	+ 5.6%	41,375	+ 7.8%	43,325	+ 4.7%
Acad. Dean	36,354	39,416	+ 8.4%	42,756	+ 8.5%	45,292	+ 5.9%	48,791	+ 7.7%
Dean Stud.	28,349	30,051	+ 6.0%	32,158	+ 7.0%	34,866	+ 8.4%	36,848	+ 5.7%
Registrar	19,757	22,041	+11.6%	24,323	+10.4%	25,919	+ 6.6%	28,271	+ 9.1%
Bus. Off.	30,122	32,575	+ 8.1%	35,180	+ 8.0%	38,109	+ 8.3%	41,373	+ 8.6%
Dir. Dev.	32,776	34,912	+ 6.5%	37,223	+ 6.6%	40,863	+ 9.8%	43,858	+ 7.3%
Pub. Rel.	22,146	26,230	+18.4%	27,258	+ 3.9%	27,035	- 0.8%	28,904	+ 6.9%
Other	24,919	27,348	+ 9.7%	29,106	+ 6.4%	31,721	+ 9.0%	34,331	+ 8.2%
All Avg.	30,986	34,119	+10.1%	36,664	+ 7.5%	39,321	+ 7.2%	42,349	+ 7.7%
Consumer Price Index Change		+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%	
Net Real Change in Salary		- 0.6%		+ 1.0%		+ 4.8%		+ 3.6%	

Other Schools

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	Change
Chf. Adm.	\$32,406	\$34,006	+ 4.9%	\$39,417	+15.9%	\$41,366	+ 4.9%	\$42,340	+ 2.3%
Ass't. Adm.	-	-	-	26,891	-	-	-	-	-
Acad. Dean	27,618	28,501	+ 3.2%	29,288	+ 2.8%	32,564	+11.2%	34,566	+ 6.1%
Dean Stud.	21,848	20,496	- 6.2%	26,549	+29.5%	30,230	+13.9%	29,860	- 1.2%
Registrar	19,408	22,337	+15.1%	24,634	+10.3%	25,522	+ 3.6%	26,665	+ 4.5%
Bus. Off.	19,176	23,076	+20.3%	25,766	+11.7%	30,453	+18.2%	29,131	- 4.3%
Dir. Dev.	29,665	32,933	+11.0%	31,005	- 5.9%	36,493	+17.7%	32,565	-10.0%
Pub. Rel.	-	-	-	22,257	-	21,388	- 3.9%	26,447	+23.6%
Other	19,837	21,087	+ 6.3%	24,574	+16.5%	23,649	- 3.8%	26,489	+12.0%
All Avg.	25,683	27,041	+ 5.3%	29,420	+ 8.8%	31,863	+ 8.3%	32,613	+ 2.4%
Consumer Price Index Change		+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%	
Net Real Change in Salary		- 5.4%		+ 2.3%		+ 5.9%		- 1.7%	

[TABLE 28]

Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past 5 years. This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices of this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same information distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered categories. Among the accredited schools, all of the nine positions received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth. Overall

accredited administrative staff increases almost doubled the inflation index. When added to last year's gain, there has been a cumulative +8.57% recovery from the losses encountered in the earlier years. Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here four of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases in excess of the +4.1% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received somewhat lower increases in compensation than that experienced by the accredited schools (+2.4% and +7.7%, respectively). Thus both groups of schools reflect the continued efforts of theological schools to overcome earlier losses to inflation.

[TABLES 29 - 34]

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. 1982-83 was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living, and that achievement was repeated again in 1983-84 for faculty in both accredited and other institutions. In 1984-85, however, faculty in accredited schools received compensation beyond the rise in the cost of living. Not so for the faculty of the other institutions who suffered a loss of -2.4%. The importance of this general improvement should not be overestimated, since it follows five consecutive years of loss to the cost of living. In fact, during the past twelve years, there have been eight years of net losses to inflation (a total of -19.6%). As will be evident in subsequent tables below, theological school compensation will have to grow at a rate substantially in excess of inflation for several more years to regain a position comparable to the base year (1969) when these data were first received and published. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

[TABLE 35]

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past 4 years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional



TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:  
DOLLAR AMOUNTS  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	\$26,776	\$29,040	\$31,701	\$34,647	\$37,544	\$40,253	\$42,592
Assoc.	22,825	24,632	26,959	29,407	31,885	33,880	35,449
Ass't.	19,688	21,262	23,418	25,533	27,203	29,176	30,671
Instr.	17,681	18,744	20,983	23,432	23,906	25,316	26,210
All Avg.	24,410	26,373	28,914	31,571	34,155	36,413	38,445

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:  
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	+ 8.5%	+ 9.2%	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%	+ 7.2%	+ 5.8%
Assoc.	+ 7.9%	+ 9.4%	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 4.6%
Ass't.	+ 8.0%	+10.1%	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%	+ 7.3%	+ 5.2%
Instr.	+ 6.0%	+11.9%	+11.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 5.9%	+ 3.5%
All Avg.	+ 8.0%	+ 9.6%	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%	+ 6.6%	+ 5.7%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION:  
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	- 2.8%	- 4.0%	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%	+ 4.8%	+ 1.7%
Assoc.	- 3.4%	- 3.8%	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%	+ 3.9%	+ 0.5%
Ass't.	- 3.3%	- 3.1%	- 1.7%	0	+ 4.9%	+ 1.0%
Instr.	- 5.3%	- 1.3%	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%	+ 3.5%	- 0.6%
All Avg.	- 3.3%	- 3.6%	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%	+ 4.2%	+ 1.6%



TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:  
DOLLAR AMOUNTS  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	\$20,131	\$21,846	\$25,908	\$28,918	\$31,121	\$32,361	\$33,098
Assoc.	21,417	22,587	24,691	27,244	27,084	29,778	29,876
Ass't.	17,307	18,981	20,593	23,550	25,140	26,761	26,865
Instr.	13,491	13,636	14,477	18,336	15,985	15,459	17,188
All Avg.	19,302	20,777	23,545	26,729	28,242	30,255	30,767

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:  
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	+ 8.5%	+18.6%	+11.6%	+ 7.6%	+ 4.0%	+ 2.3%
Assoc.	+ 5.5%	+ 9.3%	+10.3%	- 0.6%	+ 9.9%	+ 0.3%
Ass't.	+ 9.7%	+ 8.5%	+14.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 6.4%	+ 0.4%
Instr.	+ 1.1%	+ 6.2%	+26.7%	-12.8%	- 3.3%	+11.2%
All Avg.	+ 7.6%	+13.3%	+13.5%	+ 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+ 1.7%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:  
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	- 2.8%	+ 5.4%	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%	+ 1.6%	- 1.8%
Assoc.	- 5.8%	- 3.9%	- 0.4%	- 7.1%	+ 7.5%	- 3.8%
Ass't.	- 1.6%	- 4.7%	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%	+ 4.0%	- 3.7%
Instr.	-10.2%	- 7.0%	+16.0%	-19.3%	- 5.7%	+ 7.1%
All Avg.	- 3.7%	+ 0.1%	+ 2.8%	- 0.8%	+ 4.7%	- 2.4%

+6.2% in compensation during 1984-85, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past two years. Library staff in other candidate and associate schools more than made up for their net loss of the past two years with an increase of +16.0%. When averaged out over a five-year span, librarians compensation in both categories of schools shows a steady increase despite a few fluctuations for which we have no obvious explanation.

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Accredited Schools	\$19,863	\$21,711	+ 9.3%	\$23,425	+ 7.9%	\$24,887	+6.2%	\$26,422	+ 6.2%
Other Schools	14,161	15,920	+12.4%	18,197	+14.3%	17,150	-5.8%	\$19,903	+16.0%
C.P.I. Change			+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+2.4%		+ 4.1%

[TABLE 36]

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those fifteen years may give the reader a better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with the base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by +182.5% a tremendous rate of growth. No single group of professional employees in theological schools has matched that increase. Librarians in accredited schools came closest (+172.7%) with faculty in accredited institutions not far behind. At the other end of the scale, candidate and associate school librarians received the least additional compensation (+151.7%) but have risen substantially in the past year. Accredited school administrators are receiving the largest dollar amounts of compensation.

TABLE 36

FIFTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1984-85	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,966	\$42,349	+165.2%
Other Schools	12,314	32,613	+164.8%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$14,248	\$38,445	+169.8%
Other Schools	11,692	30,767	+163.1%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$ 9,689	\$26,422	+172.7%
Other Schools	7,926	19,903	+151.1%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1984			+182.5%

[TABLE 37]

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last six years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been +58.4%, and the gains of the past two years bring professional staff in schools of theology close to matching this growth. The poorest record during the five years was recorded for other school administrative staff.

TABLE 37

SIX-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1984-85	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$26,352	\$42,349	+ 60.7%
Other Schools	22,408	32,613	+ 45.5%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$24,410	\$38,445	+ 57.5%
Other Schools	19,302	30,767	+ 59.4%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$16,828	\$26,422	+ 57.0%
Other Schools	11,490	19,903	+ 73.2%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1978 to July 1984			+ 58.4%

One must inevitably conclude from this table that the losses sustained in the first three of the last six years have almost been recovered, but the earlier losses (prior to 1978-79) have not been totally addressed by the improvements in compensation experienced recently. Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary to bring salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index.

## FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" (FTE) enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the fourth successive year, and tables in this and the preceding three Fact Books are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

The 1983-84 Fact Book explained at length (pp. 52-55) the salutary effects of a change in the instructions for the Annual Report Forms which has served to limit the instances of "double-counting" of student aid income. The reader is referred to those pages for a full explanation. The old procedure inflated the total revenue and yielded paper surpluses which did not exist in reality. The good effects of the change in procedure have been verified again in the 1984-85 data.

### [TABLE 38]

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported again this year under the newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with previous years. With the newer methodology, 1983-84 data is comparable to 1982-83 data, but these two years are no longer precisely comparable to previous years. The newer data, however, are more accurate than the data of earlier years. Table 38 reveals an increase of total revenue for 1983-84 of 8%, together with an even greater rise in expenditures of 8.5%. With the more rapid increase of expenditures over revenues, the surplus has also decreased to \$4.86 million. The exceptionally small 1982-83 revenue increase (2.1%) probably reflects the correction for student aid income which had often been double counted as revenue in previous years.

The reader should not be misled by this multimillion dollar surplus. While at first glance it appears to be substantial, in fact it is just \$24,685 per member school; only \$123 per full-time equivalent student; even less \$86 per head count student. Stated in this manner, these are not particularly impressive surpluses, especially when compared with the fact that it cost \$9,636 to provide education for each full-time student during 1983-84 in accredited member schools. The 1982-83 Fact Book noted that for the

first time the auxiliary enterprise category appeared to indicate a surplus. This would include the charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc., as compared with the expenditures incurred in providing those services. In every previous year a deficit had prevailed. Last year, perhaps enhanced by the impact of the revenue netting procedure, there was a more than \$3 million reported deficit. This year the deficit is smaller, \$2.1 million, or \$53 per FTE student. If deficits in these services are going to be regularly prevalent, it seems obvious that management attention to this situation is needed.

TABLE 38

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA  
(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1968-69	\$ 95,585,000	\$ 97,345,000	\$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000
1982-83*	350,164,000	344,041,000	+6,123,000
1983-84	378,156,000	373,293,000	+4,863,000

\*NOTE: 1982-83 and subsequent data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

[TABLE 39]

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure. Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at

TABLE 39  
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME STUDENT

	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
<u>Revenue</u>						
Tuition	\$2,091	\$2,035	\$1,740	\$2,066	\$1,908	\$2,243
Endowment	1,616	648	1,925	599	2,038	563
Gifts/Grants	2,921	3,084	3,600	3,757	3,631	3,778
Contrib. Serv.	233	780	263	592	264	504
Other	480	460	495	390	556	550
Subtotal	\$7,342	\$7,006	\$8,023	\$7,405	\$8,398	\$7,637
Student Aid	647	328	0	0	0	0
Aux. Enterprises	1,288	864	1,335	1,037	1,379	1,055
Total	\$9,277	\$8,198	\$9,358	\$8,442	\$9,777	\$8,692
% Change	+13.2%	+ 7.9%	+ 0.9%	+ 3.0%	+ 4.5%	+ 3.0%
<u>Expenditures</u>						
Administration	\$2,050	\$2,323	\$2,268	\$2,132	\$2,354	\$2,365
Instruction	3,104	2,976	3,522	3,180	3,715	3,447
Library	634	712	691	767	727	798
Mainten./Oper.	1,071	928	1,097	1,050	1,158	1,022
Subtotal	6,859	6,939	7,579	7,129	7,955	7,632
Student Aid	887	475	182	250	242	89
Aux. Enterprises	1,252	740	1,416	1,134	1,439	1,029
Total	\$8,998	\$8,154	\$9,177	\$8,513	\$9,636	\$8,750
% Change	+12.2%	+ 9.2%	+ 2.0%	+ 4.4%	+ 5.0%	+ 2.8%

the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. Two years ago (using the older manner of reporting) the revenue gain was +13.2%; last year it was but +0.9% per full-time student. The expenditure data are +12.2% and +2.0% respectively. When one compares the revenue enhancement of but 0.9% while expenditures rose 2.0%, the decrease in the surplus noted above is again apparent. Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a revenue category has been eliminated totally. The \$647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83 and 1983-84. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared last year. They continued as in the past. However, they



are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. \$242 per student (in accredited schools) and \$89 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for the "other category" of institutions. In the first two years the overall surplus situation noted above was found there, as well as in the accredited group. In 1980-81 it was \$129 per student; in 1981-82 down to \$44 per student; but with surpluses both years. For 1982-83 the surplus has disappeared entirely, and a \$71 deficit prevails. In 1983-84 there is again a small surplus of \$58 per FTE student. Thus the total surplus of slightly more than \$4.8 million noted earlier is not the product of the unaccredited institutions. Among the accredited schools the comparable sums are surpluses of \$172 in 1980-81; \$279 in 1981-82; \$181 in 1982-83; and \$141 in 1983-84.

Further evidence of the impact of these reporting changes is evident when one compares Tables AA-1 in each of the last two years. Consistently across the years tuition revenue in accredited institutions has been between 27% and 29%. Last year (1982-83), the percentage dropped to 22%, and rose only to 23% for 1983-84, indicating that some 5% to 7% of previously reported tuition was being included as revenue for a second time. The new procedure initiated last year eliminates this. Furthermore, the endowment ratio moved up from 22% to 24% in 1982-83 and held at 24 % for 1983-84. Correspondingly, the gifts/grants category increased from 40% to 45% in 1982-83 and moved down to 43% in 1983-84. The double reporting phenomenon appears to have been largely confined to accredited institutions, since the other category of schools experienced no change in the tuition source of revenue. In contrast these newer reporting instructions appear to have no impact on the expenditure ratios, since these remained much the same during the past three years.

One final observation and explanation from last year's Fact Book bears repeating. "The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in educational and general revenue in the 1983-84 Fact Book when compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures."



Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

#### Gifts and Grants Income

In the 1983 Annual Report Forms, the D-1 Form was included for the first time. It requested a detailed breakdown of sources of gift and grant income. The experience of 1983 permitted us to refine the questionnaire and to include this year for the first time in the Fact Book a series of tables on the major sources of income by size of school and by denomination. Form D-1 will be a regular part of the Annual Report. We shall use the fall 1984 data as a base for noting trends in support. The reader may wish to note the number of schools reporting income in each category by comparison with total membership in the Association. Of interest will likewise be the average gift and the range of gifts. The trend of giving by corporations, by local churches, governing boards, and the designated purpose of the gifts should provide interesting information for presidents and development officers. Tables WW-1 through 7 provide detailed information on sources of gift income.

APPENDICES

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A  
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION  
OF SCHOOLS

University Relationship	Region	Denomination
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
Cluster Affiliation	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
Racial Character		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	[Head Count]	1983 1984					
Acadia Divinity College	95	113	I	I	W	Can.	Other
American Baptist Seminary of the West	146	125	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	189	187	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	445	458	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	86	89	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	744	746	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	454	441	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Athenaeum of Ohio	187	179	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Atlantic School of Theology	145	146	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	177	178	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.A.
Bangor Theological Seminary	111	130	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	115	138	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	449	446	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Boston University School of Theology	503	492	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	257	232	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	240	238	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	769	802	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	275	293	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	319	312	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	142	157	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	144	166	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ Seminary - Seminex	53	88	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Christ The King Seminary	139	140	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christian Theological Seminary	389	390	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	100	95	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
(Claremont) School of Theology	401	408	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	261	274	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Columbia Theological Seminary	502	478	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	721	616	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	539	579	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	165	154	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	506	516	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
DeSales School of Theology	29	26	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	43	44	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	87	84	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	642	691	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	424	433	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	72	69	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	373	391	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eden Theological Seminary	224	211	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	205	217	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	143	133	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Episcopal Divinity School	123	121	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	83	74	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	117	129	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	175	177	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Franciscan School of Theology	137	119	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,775	2,938	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	340	353	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION  
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED

	Enrollment		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	[Head Count]						
	1983	1984					
General Theological Seminary	163	168	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	786	865	I	I	W	Far West	So. Bapt.
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	863	861	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	139	134	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	392	357	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	102	110	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	434	463	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	90	103	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	158	158	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	57	61	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Illiff School of Theology	332	377	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	180	149	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	324	309	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	159	163	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Kenrick Seminary	72	83	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	120	131	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	236	244	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	157	166	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	244	249	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	841	834	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	366	336	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	265	249	I	C	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	263	259	I	I	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	117	112	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	178	170	I	I	W	S.E.	Lutheran
Mary Immaculate Seminary	41	45	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	148	114	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	605	548	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	136	149	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	106	103	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	34	35	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	143	164	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	92	91	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	125	131	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	251	256	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	522	511	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	79	78	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	68	72	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mount Saint Alphonsus Seminary	44	27	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	74	74	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	506	463	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	90	122	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,340	1,708	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
New York Theological Seminary	281	277	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	146	138	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	235	218	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION  
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
<u>Racial Character</u>		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	[Head Count]						
	1983	1984					
North Park Theological Seminary	150	141	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Notre Dame Seminary (IA)	91	119	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate College (D.C.)	30	42	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	109	127	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	277	275	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	207	171	I	C	W	Far West	Lutheran
Pacific School of Religion	242	237	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Ch. Christ
Perkins School of Theology	492	524	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	133	141	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	434	436	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	93	93	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	56	70	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	117	138	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Princeton Theological Seminary	873	859	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Reformed Theological Seminary	300	243	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	155	145	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	110	99	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	60	61	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	76	147	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	171	168	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	84	87	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	192	202	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	115	105	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	136	136	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's University School of Theology	138	124	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	184	208	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary	193	199	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary Seminary (OH)	96	89	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary's Seminary and University	521	347	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinrad School of Theology	159	146	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary Theologate	101	104	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	226	226	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	114	97	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Thomas Seminary	93	104	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent dePaul Regional Seminary	95	118	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent Seminary	54	63	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	64	78	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	1,068	1,049	I	C	W	Far West	Pres. U.S.A.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	85	68	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	199	180	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	415	439	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,207	1,093	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,256	2,335	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4,345	4,296	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	57	51	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	804	745	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.

TABLE A  
(Cont.)  
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION  
OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION		
University Relationship	Region	Denomination
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
Cluster Affiliation	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
Racial Character		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment		University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	[Head Count]	1983 1982					
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	I	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	129	127	U	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	966	1,016	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	348	321	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	390	402	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	262	273	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
United Theological Seminary	302	307	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	235	216	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	271	246	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	186	171	I	C	W	Pl.	Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	156	159	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	343	329	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	129	144	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	119	113	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	283	273	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	229	213	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	121	142	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	286	247	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Washington Theological Union	314	295	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	110	125	I	I	W	Can.	Lutheran
Wesley Theological Seminary	376	399	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	193	151	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	150	177	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Weston School of Theology	187	171	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	112	120	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	479	500	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Alliance Theological Seminary	276	305	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	329	339	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	83	79	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Joint Board of Theological Colleges		19			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	171	170	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Regent College	391	452	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
St. Peter's Seminary	81	81	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Scarritt College	90	98	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	95	104	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Westminster Theological Seminary		476			W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ASSOCIATE

	Enrollment		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	[Head 1983	Count] 1984					
Assemblies of God Graduate School	226	223	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	32	68	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Canadian Theological College	155	144	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	256	304	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Evangelical School of Theology	60	68	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	39	36	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	232	209	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	159	158	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Newman Theological College	81	109	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Ontario Theological College		268			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Payne Theological Seminary	32	32	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Queen's Theological College	123	124	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Andrew's College	51	52	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary	31	38	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	63	84	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	54	53	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Swedenborg School of Religion	12	12	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
University of Dallas Department of Theology	49	62	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	39	51	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	127	113	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	36	44	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1  
ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS  
1956-1984

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1956 and 1984. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year. Enrollment figures are head count.

<u>School</u>	<u>Accredited Schools</u>							
	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Acadia		'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	113
Am. Bapt. of West <sup>1</sup>	159	210	171	171	185	77	189	125
Anderson	77	78	61	82	75	151	169	187
Andover Newton	194	249	336	410	462	489	463	458
Aquinas			'66-189	197	137	154	111	89
Asbury	212	242	264	405	443	597	742	746
Ashland			'66- 41	43	111	239	378	441
Athenaeum of Ohio <sup>2</sup>				'69-191	128	165	65	179
Atlantic <sup>3</sup>	43	62	53	55	94	155	149	146
Austin	134	139	147	112	94	152	149	178
Bangor	100	93	111	114	123	141	94	130
Bethany	91	95	66	80	59	104	137	138
Bethel	108	110	103	207	217	399	443	446
Boston	404	406	348	372	293	288	486	492
Brite	147	148	156	148	202	216	220	232
Calvin	126	106	174	210	153	220	190	238
Candler	420	452	470	476	491	666	608	802
Cath. Theol. Union				'69-119	145	197	260	293
Catholic Univ.				'71-213	224	232	323	312
Central Baptist	200	59	53	45	65	82	106	157

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1984</u>
Chicago	117	135	114	175	123	126	138	166
Christ Sem.-Seminex					'75-388	336	204	88
Christ The King					'75-121	113	121	140
Christian	332	254	214	229	262	289	306	390
C.D.S.P.	133	150	108	89	82	106	104	95
Claremont	147	136	239	276	360	381	360	408
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer <sup>4</sup>	234	268	323	301	224	183	211	274
Columbia (GA)	232	219	251	204	159	240	320	478
Concordia (MO)	794	462	672	671	766	355	724	616
Concordia (IN)			354	398	374	419	571	579
Covenant							160	154
Denver Conserv. Bapt.		'62- 96	101	141	175	294	398	516
DeSales					32	60	24	26
Dominican House (DC)					34	50	33	44
Dominican School (CA)					'73- 43	52	73	84
Drew	367	282	365	216	224	348	705	691
Duke	261	306	298	328	318	394	432	433
Earlham				'69- 46	55	60	91	69
Eastern Baptist	178	192	178	180	183	229	261	391
Eden	147	135	144	161	238	203	190	211
Emmanuel (Canada)	156	178	153	105	110	167	210	217
Emmanuel (TN)				'70-102	109	144	151	133
Episc. Div. Sch. <sup>5</sup>	195	192	203	219	185	165	119	121
E.T.S.S.W.	84	64	28	42	43	71	76	74
Erskine	25	49	27	26	23	45	80	129
Evang. Puerto Rico	15	33	45	61	47	103	122	177



<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Franciscan				'71- 49	32	50	129	119
Fuller <sup>6</sup>	233	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,938
Garrett-Evangelical <sup>7</sup>	565	619	504	475	434	325	324	353
General	212	208	207	168	137	144	186	168
Golden Gate	264	308	257	294	278	395	587	865
Gordon-Conwell <sup>8</sup>	143	133	152	291	466	622	693	861
Goshen	32	55	55	52	54	113	136	134
G.T.U.			'67-116	135	251	314	363	357
Hartford	92	89	161	249	138	47	125	110
Harvard	194	246	251	306	335	419	386	463
Holy Cross				35	45	59	94	103
Howard	57	75	53	76	87	80	135	158
Huron	35	33	32	23	26	35	43	61
Iliff	144	130	124	118	196	285	359	377
Immac. Conc. (NJ)				'70-155	150	204	193	149
I.T.C.	73	115	104	114	173	227	284	309
Jesuit - Berkeley				79	113	272	247	163
Kenrick				'71-104	118	124	131	83
Knox	101	69	78	68	93	111	107	131
Lancaster	89	121	103	124	117	223	239	244
Lexington	147	144	130	94	110	119	161	166
Louisville	167	159	154	144	160	230	237	249
Luther Northwestern <sup>9</sup>	562	542	560	723	711	760	880	834
Lutheran (Chicago) <sup>10</sup>	354	451	392	296	219	275	289	336
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	181	214	172	203	202	247	244	249
Lutheran (Phila.)	227	248	303	208	137	197	217	259

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Lutheran (Sask.)			'66- 30	31	69	68	103	112
Lutheran Southern	118	83	127	154	138	158	167	170
Mary Immaculate			'69- 53		56	62	42	45
Maryknoll			'66-152	102	91	175	240	114
McCormick	278	292	208	240	172	526	618	548
McGill	70	72	70	118	113	135	139	149
McMaster	43	43	35	30	24	63	67	103
Meadville/Lombard	21	27	28	27	27	37	32	35
Memphis	51	51	49	54	68	121	147	164
Mennonite Bibl.		54	57	40	49	68	70	91
Mennonite Brethren			'70- 49		64	99	141	131
Methodist (OH)			161	153	261	252	263	256
Midwestern Bapt.		'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	511
Moravian	28	39	32	33	46	60	61	78
Mount Angel			'70- 38		36	50	52	72
Mt. St. Alphonsus			'66- 70	81	94	69	57	27
Nashotah	50	102	95	75	105	92	78	74
Nazarene	194	159	158	283	292	456	499	463
New Brunswick	56	64	52	35	46	72	112	122
New Orleans	461	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,708
New York	132	133	89	140	116	155	208	277
No. Amer. Bapt.	31	40	31	45	55	138	155	138
Northern Bapt.	147	88	89	45	53	143	193	218
North Park	92	52	64	80	77	144	153	141
Notre Dame (LA)				117	185	87	67	119
Oblate (D.C.)					40	20	15	42

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Oblate (TX)				'70- 54	64	96	87	127
Oral Roberts						'78-192	204	275
Pacific Luth.	70	86	90	110	98	136	179	171
P.S.R.	148	139	155	170	163	195	215	237
Perkins	366	379	328	390	351	459	438	524
Phillips	112	127	106	112	121	178	139	141
Pittsburgh	334	258	251	278	337	313	282	436
Pont. Josephinum				117	101	93	89	93
Pope John XXIII				'69- 53	74	50	52	70
Presby. C.E.			'65-127	125	96	106	106	138
Princeton	463	422	506	640	627	857	810	859
Reformed				'70- 83	125	264	255	243
Regis				86	104	73	88	145
Sacred Heart					70	97	119	99
St. Augustine's				'70- 61	90	62	59	61
St. Bernard's				124	111	118	79	147
St. Charles Borromeo				'69-180	419	179	191	168
St. Francis (WI)				'69-130	163	116	85	87
St. John's Prov.				182	120	120	161	202
St. John's (CA)				'71-121	104	102	121	105
St. John's (MA)				205	172	144	100	136
St. John's (MN)				67	92	72	162	124
St. Joseph's				'69- 67	64	77	69	208
St. Mary of the Lake				'70-178	179	150	136	199
St. Mary (OH)				'69-111	146	82	64	89
St. Mary's (MD)				282	334	167	391	347

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
St. Meinrad			'67-152	104	160	169	162	146
St. Patrick's				'69-139	169	85	79	104
Saint Paul (MO)		'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	226
St. Paul (MN)				'71-115	102	132	107	97
St. Thomas <sup>11</sup>				68	87	104	125	104
St. Vincent de Paul				48	32	65	99	118
St. Vincent			'67- 75	101	56	59	50	63
St. Vladimir's			'66- 89	93	75	81	77	78
San Francisco	294	211	283	423	587	903	962	1,049
Seabury-Western	85	72	107	85	67	82	67	68
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)				'69-127	114	236	324	180
Seventh-day	158	123	190	270	301	381	375	439
Southeastern Bapt.	583	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,093
Southern Bapt.	1,245	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,335
Southwestern Bapt.	1,213	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	4,296
Starr King	18	29	20	27	41	44	52	51
Talbot				160	241	544	720	745
Toronto <sup>12</sup>						0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	52	51	68	42	56	78	103	127
Trinity Evang.			'66-310	434	525	632	833	1,016
Trinity Lutheran <sup>13</sup>	323	296	338	370	316	318	289	321
Union (NY)	624	632	617	665	452	410	385	402
Union (VA)	293	242	207	348	288	291	265	273
United (OH)	213	179	167	190	247	270	265	307
United (MN)		'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	216
Univ. Chicago Div.	197	221	302	431	237	283	249	246
Univ. Dubuque	114	143	191	226	86	148	203	171

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)					'74- 91	180	131	159
Univ. St. Michael's				'69- 72	133	221	386	329
Univ. South <sup>14</sup>	100	86	74	60	60	140	124	144
Vancouver <sup>15</sup>	30	40	83	91	53	76	126	113
Vanderbilt	214	168	154	256	270	362	293	273
Virginia (Episc.)	181	189	185	180	172	211	180	213
Virginia Union	42	23	25	32	26	47	87	142
Wartburg	213	201	202	224	203	296	237	247
Wash. Theol. Union				'69-277	275	196	281	295
Waterloo Lutheran			32	38	55	72	93	125
Wesley	133	219	239	262	310	333	314	399
Western Evang.			'66- 60	70	90	169	146	151
Western (MI)	105	86	107	153	115	129	117	177
Weston			'66- 79	88	114	178	190	171
Wycliffe	80	56	43	46	61	88	73	120
Yale/Berkeley <sup>16</sup>	531	506	481	537	427	501	473	500

#### FOOTNOTES

- 1 Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.
- 2 This institution appears in editions prior to 1983-84 as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.
- 3 Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.
- 4 Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 5 Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 6 Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.
- 7 Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.

<sup>8</sup> The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.

<sup>9</sup> Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.

<sup>10</sup> Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

<sup>11</sup> 1984 enrollment figures include students transferred to St. Thomas with the closing of DeAndreis.

<sup>12</sup> The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by those individual institutions.

<sup>13</sup> Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

<sup>14</sup> In 1983 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.

<sup>15</sup> Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

<sup>16</sup> Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

Candidates for Accredited Membership

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Alliance						'79- 99	150	305
Columbia Grad. Sch.						'78-187	291	339
Eastern Mennonite				'71- 70	40	64	83	79
Joint Board (CAN)								19
Mt. St. Mary's (MD)							'82-169	170
Regent						'78-109	362	452
St. Peter's				'74- 59		74	95	81
Scarritt							'82- 91	98
Trinity Episcopal						'79- 58	71	104
Westminster								476

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School							'82-206	223
Bapt. Miss. Ass'n.			'71- 26	25	54	46		68

Associate Members (Cont.)

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Canadian Theological College							'82-130	144
Cincinnati Christian						126	147	304
Evangelical (PA)				'70-43	41	69	80	68
Hood	24	22	49	24	37	77	96	36
Liberty Baptist							'81-185	209
Lincoln Christian				'71-160	13	195	175	158
Newman				'71-126	148	156	179	109
Ontario Theological College								268
Payne	12	9	18	21	31	28	30	32
Queen's <sup>1</sup>	57	49	57	40	41	87	109	124
St. Andrew's					16	38	46	52
St. Anthony-on-Hudson						'78- 47	41	38
St. Stephen's	25	22	18	17	0	15	26	84
SS. Cyril/Methodius				'71- 55	50	113	118	53
Swedenborg	4	5	8	4	11	9	10	12
Univ. Dallas					'74- 45	110	73	62
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)				'70-228	65	42	49	51
Univ. Winnipeg	'58- 20	26	17	41	26	44	69	113
Winebrenner		'66- 25	24	23	46	28	44	

FOOTNOTE

<sup>1</sup> This institution received Candidate status January 1985. In this edition of the Fact Book, its data from fall 1984 reports are included with the Associate status group.



TABLE B-2

## Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1983 and Fall 1984 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education; MAR/MTS/MA for others.

Accredited Schools					
Acadia Divinity College			Aquinas Institute of Theology		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	13 (13)	8 (8)	MAR/MTS/MA	21 (19)	22 (18)
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (8)	4 (4)	M.Div.	36 (30)	35 (30)
M.Div.	70 (70)	72 (70)	D.Min/In-min.	3 (0)	1 (0)
Non-degree	0 (0)	25 (16)	Non-degree	17 (8)	22 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	4 (1)	M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	4 (1)
Total	95 (93)	113 (99)	Ph.D.	3 (1)	1 (0)
			Interns	5 (2)	4 (2)
			Total	86 (61)	89 (62)
American Baptist Seminary of the West			Asbury Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (11)	10 (3)	MAR/MTS/MA	102 (77)	89 (67)
M.Div.	75 (53)	83 (48)	M.Div.	597 (488)	604 (487)
D.Min/In-min.	26 (18)	23 (8)	D.Min/In-seq.	5 (2)	0 (0)
Non-degree	18 (5)	8 (3)	D.Min/In-min.	30 (15)	32 (16)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)	Non-degree	6 (2)	8 (4)
Total	146 (87)	125 (63)	S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (3)	13 (10)
			Total	744 (587)	746 (584)
Anderson School of Theology			Ashland Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
M.R.E.	13 (10)	11 (7)	MAR/MTS/MA	196 (143)	184 (135)
MAR/MTS/MA	40 (28)	49 (28)	M.Div.	192 (140)	184 (132)
M.Div.	132 (104)	101 (93)	D.Min/In-min.	26 (13)	29 (14)
Non-degree	4 (2)	26 (8)	Non-degree	40 (12)	44 (15)
Total	189 (144)	187 (136)	Total	454 (308)	441 (296)
			Athenaeum of Ohio		
Andover Newton Theological School				1983	1984
	1983	1984	MAR/MTS/MA	45 (45)	54 (54)
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	2 (1)	Nondeg. preord.	0 (0)	1 (1)
M.Div.	249 (202)	242 (181)	B.D./M.Div.	49 (49)	40 (40)
D.Min/In-min.	118 (48)	123 (51)	Non-degree	70 (48)	69 (49)
Non-degree	41 (19)	52 (28)	M.A./M.S.	21 (14)	13 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	7 (5)	Interns	2 (2)	2 (2)
Ph.D.	27 (14)	32 (18)	Total	187 (158)	179 (157)
Interns	3 (3)	0 (0)			
Total	445 (290)	458 (284)			

Atlantic School of Theology				
	1983 (FTE)		1984 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(10)	16	(9)
B.D./S.T.B.	6	(6)	0	(0)
M.Div.	74	(69)	76	(71)
Non-degree	39	(8)	42	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(1)	12	(7)
Total	145	(94)	146	(108)

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary				
	1983		1984	
M.Div.	69	(69)	93	(93)
D.Min/In-min.	86	(29)	69	(24)
Non-degree	17	(13)	12	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(4)	4	(4)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	177	(116)	178	(129)

Bangor Theological Seminary				
	1983		1984	
M.Div.	51	(47)	65	(63)
Non-degree	60	(56)	65	(57)
Total	111	(103)	130	(120)

Bethany Theological Seminary				
	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(11)	22	(16)
M.Div.	75	(68)	82	(76)
D.Min/In-min.	16	(5)	18	(6)
Non-degree	5	(2)	12	(5)
Interns	4	(4)	4	(4)
Total	115	(90)	138	(107)

Bethel Theological Seminary				
	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	40	(31)	34	(29)
MAR/MTS/MA	63	(51)	62	(48)
M.Div.	243	(216)	224	(198)
D.Min/In-min.	39	(13)	58	(19)
Non-degree	46	(22)	61	(30)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18	(13)	27	(16)
Total	449	(346)	466	(340)

Boston University School of Theology				
	1983 (FTE)		1984 (FTE)	
M.Ch.Mus.	11	(10)	7	(6)
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(22)	24	(15)
M.Div.	140	(118)	154	(120)
D.Min/In-seq.	15	(5)	13	(4)
D.Min/In-min.	107	(35)	102	(33)
Non-degree	39	(14)	24	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(8)	5	(4)
M.A./M.S.	7	(0)	7	(0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	16	(13)	17	(10)
Ph.D.	127	(63)	139	(57)
Total	503	(288)	492	(255)

Brite Divinity School				
	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	12	(8)	13	(7)
M.Div.	188	(151)	167	(133)
D.Min/In-min.	44	(22)	41	(21)
Non-degree	7	(5)	9	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(2)	2	(1)
Total	257	(188)	232	(164)

Calvin Theological Seminary				
	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	17	(14)	18	(13)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	4	(3)
M.Div.	133	(126)	128	(116)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	6	(4)
Non-degree	42	(21)	31	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(13)	27	(20)
Interns	24	(24)	24	(24)
Total	240	(201)	238	(194)

Candler School of Theology				
	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(22)	28	(20)
M.Div.	441	(397)	475	(428)
D.Min/In-seq.	15	(6)	20	(9)
D.Min/In-min.	113	(39)	118	(41)
Non-degree	58	(25)	43	(18)
MA/MS	0	(0)	1	(1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13	(4)	15	(5)
Ph.D.	98	(82)	102	(59)
Total	769	(575)	802	(581)

Catholic Theological Union				
	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	47	(37)	59	(48)
M.Div.	169	(133)	0	(0)
B.D/STB/M.Div	0	(0)	201	(184)
Non-degree	59	(29)	33	(11)
Total	275	(199)	293	(243)

Catholic University  
Department of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	65 (61)	42 (40)
S.T.B.	25 (24)	18 (18)
M.Div.	83 (83)	0 (0)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	0 (0)	107 (107)
D.Min./In-seq.	6 (2)	6 (2)
D.Min./In-min.	29 (10)	23 (8)
Non-degree	21 (5)	24 (19)
S.T.L.	17 (14)	23 (23)
S.T.D.	21 (10)	19 (13)
Ph.D.	52 (22)	50 (34)
<b>Total</b>	<b>319 (231)</b>	<b>312 (264)</b>

Central Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (12)	29 (12)
M.Div.	109 (69)	112 (78)
Non-degree	13 (5)	16 (9)
<b>Total</b>	<b>142 (86)</b>	<b>157 (99)</b>

Chicago Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	2 (2)
M.Div.	84 (72)	94 (81)
D.Min./In-min.	37 (14)	41 (17)
Non-degree	11 (5)	11 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	4 (4)
Ph.D.	6 (1)	7 (2)
Interns	4 (4)	7 (7)
<b>Total</b>	<b>144 (98)</b>	<b>166 (119)</b>

Christ Seminary-Seminex

	1983	1984
D.Min./In-min.	53 (26)	88 (36)
<b>Total</b>	<b>53 (26)</b>	<b>88 (36)</b>

Christ the King Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	25 (15)
M.Div.	104 (104)	0 (0)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	0 (0)	88 (88)
Non-degree	21 (6)	27 (6)
M.A./M.S.	14 (5)	0 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>139 (115)</b>	<b>140 (109)</b>

Christian Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	57 (32)	70 (37)
M.Div.	155 (139)	149 (127)
D.Min./In-min.	82 (27)	69 (23)
Non-degree	84 (22)	86 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (7)	16 (11)
<b>Total</b>	<b>389 (227)</b>	<b>390 (211)</b>

Church Divinity School of the Pacific

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	2 (2)
M.Div.	76 (74)	79 (76)
Non-degree	19 (14)	12 (9)
Interns	4 (4)	2 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>100 (93)</b>	<b>95 (89)</b>

Claremont School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (19)	27 (18)
M.Div.	136 (106)	126 (96)
D.Min./In-seq.	26 (8)	29 (7)
D.Min./In-min.	44 (11)	45 (11)
Non-degree	12 (5)	28 (13)
M.A./M.S.	15 (4)	14 (8)
Ph.D.	133 (35)	136 (46)
Interns	6 (3)	3 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>401 (191)</b>	<b>408 (201)</b>

Colgate Rochester/Bexley/Crozer

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (6)	15 (9)
M.Div.	152 (136)	151 (135)
D.Min./In-min.	51 (19)	52 (18)
Non-degree	49 (16)	56 (21)
<b>Total</b>	<b>261 (177)</b>	<b>274 (183)</b>

Columbia Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (9)	17 (9)
M.Div.	150 (145)	147 (136)
D.Min./In-seq.	17 (16)	15 (15)
D.Min./In-min.	173 (58)	170 (56)
Non-degree	79 (37)	56 (27)
S.T.M./Th.M.	50 (17)	53 (17)
Th.D./S.T.D.	7 (3)	9 (6)
Interns	4 (4)	11 (11)
<b>Total</b>	<b>502 (289)</b>	<b>478 (277)</b>

Concordia Seminary (MO)		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	3 (3)
M.Div.	418 (398)	375 (359)
Non-degree	49 (34)	29 (23)
S.T.M./Th.M.	76 (45)	53 (27)
Th.D./S.T.D.	20 (11)	12 (6)
Interns	150 (150)	144 (144)
<b>Total</b>	<b>721 (644)</b>	<b>616 (562)</b>

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	3 (2)
B.D./S.T.B.	0 (0)	10 (10)
M.Div.	340 (316)	302 (288)
D.Min/In-min.	13 (10)	76 (38)
Non-degree	64 (55)	63 (49)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (4)	11 (5)
Interns	109 (109)	114 (114)
<b>Total</b>	<b>539 (497)</b>	<b>579 (506)</b>

Covenant Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (5)	15 (10)
M.Div.	122 (93)	105 (87)
Nondeg.preord.	4 (1)	0 (0)
D.Min/In-min.	17 (6)	10 (3)
Non-degree	6 (3)	13 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (3)	11 (7)
<b>Total</b>	<b>165 (111)</b>	<b>154 (111)</b>

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	140 (82)	154 (91)
M.Div.	211 (158)	215 (161)
D.Min/In-min.	62 (20)	70 (19)
Non-degree	93 (34)	77 (28)
<b>Total</b>	<b>506 (294)</b>	<b>516 (299)</b>

DeSales School of Theology		
	1983	1984
M.A.	12 (11)	0 (0)
Nondeg.preord.	6 (5)	0 (0)
B.D./M.Div.	0 (0)	22 (21)
M.Div.	9 (8)	0 (0)
Non-degree	2 (0)	4 (1)
<b>Total</b>	<b>29 (24)</b>	<b>26 (22)</b>

Dominican House of Studies (DC)		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.D./S.T.B.	21 (21)	0 (0)
M.Div.	0 (0)	23 (23)
Non-degree	9 (9)	7 (7)
S.T.L.	13 (13)	14 (14)
<b>Total</b>	<b>43 (43)</b>	<b>44 (44)</b>

Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (10)	17 (9)
M.Div.	49 (46)	46 (44)
Non-degree	23 (16)	21 (9)
<b>Total</b>	<b>87 (72)</b>	<b>84 (62)</b>

Drew University Theological School		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	18 (13)	28 (20)
M.Div.	154 (133)	146 (129)
D.Min/In-min.	333 (80)	379 (85)
Non-degree	19 (8)	19 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (2)	11 (8)
M.A./M.S.	6 (4)	7 (6)
Ph.D.	108 (92)	99 (61)
Interns	1 (1)	2 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>642 (333)</b>	<b>691 (319)</b>

Duke University Divinity School		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	7 (6)	15 (13)
M.Div.	325 (283)	331 (288)
Non-degree	20 (9)	21 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (10)	13 (10)
M.A./M.S.	3 (3)	3 (3)
Ph.D.	57 (33)	50 (34)
<b>Total</b>	<b>424 (344)</b>	<b>433 (356)</b>

Earlham School of Religion		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (9)	14 (9)
M.Div.	42 (33)	47 (35)
Non-degree	16 (11)	8 (4)
<b>Total</b>	<b>72 (53)</b>	<b>69 (48)</b>

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	21 (12)	20 (14)
M.Div.	168 (134)	188 (155)
D.Min/In-min.	122 (49)	122 (49)
Non-degree	62 (15)	61 (20)
<b>Total</b>	<b>373 (210)</b>	<b>391 (238)</b>

## Eden Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (3)	6 (4)
M.Div.	94 (81)	94 (81)
D.Min./In-min.	80 (26)	83 (26)
Non-degree	31 (9)	28 (8)
Interns	13 (13)	0 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>224 (132)</b>	<b>211 (119)</b>

## Emmanuel College of Victoria University

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	8 (4)	10 (8)
M.Div.	122 (113)	123 (110)
D.Min./In-min.	9 (3)	9 (3)
Non-degree	25 (15)	26 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (11)	26 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9 (7)	12 (8)
Interns	8 (2)	11 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>205 (155)</b>	<b>217 (155)</b>

## Emmanuel School of Religion

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (15)	34 (19)
M.Div.	103 (61)	91 (53)
Non-degree	9 (4)	8 (3)
<b>Total</b>	<b>143 (80)</b>	<b>133 (75)</b>

## Episcopal Divinity School

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (8)	12 (10)
M.Div.	89 (80)	80 (73)
D.Min./In-min.	10 (3)	10 (3)
Non-degree	14 (11)	15 (7)
Interns	1 (1)	4 (4)
<b>Total</b>	<b>123 (103)</b>	<b>121 (97)</b>

## Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (9)	14 (12)
M.Div.	54 (52)	51 (50)
Non-degree	17 (14)	9 (6)
<b>Total</b>	<b>83 (75)</b>	<b>74 (68)</b>

## Erskine Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	84 (84)	85 (76)
D.Min.	15 (7)	30 (15)
Non-degree	18 (8)	14 (7)
<b>Total</b>	<b>117 (99)</b>	<b>129 (98)</b>

## Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	49 (26)	38 (22)
M.Div.	91 (80)	125 (105)
Non-degree	35 (19)	14 (8)
<b>Total</b>	<b>175 (125)</b>	<b>177 (135)</b>

## Franciscan School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (23)	38 (28)
M.Div.	40 (37)	39 (35)
Non-degree	66 (38)	42 (24)
<b>Total</b>	<b>137 (98)</b>	<b>119 (87)</b>

## Fuller Theological Seminary

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	692 (292)	702 (310)
M.Div.	625 (403)	778 (461)
D.Min./In-min.	721 (253)	734 (162)
Non-degree	435 (148)	424 (157)
S.T.M./Th.M	60 (42)	50 (27)
Ph.D.	230 (173)	248 (172)
Interns	12 (12)	2 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>2775 (1323)</b>	<b>2938 (1289)</b>

## Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	16 (14)	15 (14)
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (8)	15 (13)
M.Div.	208 (200)	229 (216)
D.Min./In-min.	31 (16)	39 (20)
Non-degree	11 (6)	11 (5)
Ph.D.	45 (30)	33 (23)
Interns	19 (19)	11 (11)
<b>Total</b>	<b>340 (293)</b>	<b>353 (302)</b>

## General Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (4)	18 (12)
M.Div.	110 (106)	95 (95)
Nondeg. preord.	0 (0)	11 (11)
Non-degree	32 (24)	39 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (7)	0 (0)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	2 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3 (1)	0 (0)
Interns	5 (5)	3 (3)
<b>Total</b>	<b>163 (147)</b>	<b>168 (142)</b>

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	71 (48)	100 (62)
M.Ch.Mis.	24 (26)	32 (26)
M.Div.	365 (262)	319 (244)
D.Min/In-min.	45 (23)	43 (14)
Non-degree	264 (132)	354 (195)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	0 (0)
Ph.D.	14 (14)	17 (17)
Total	786 (508)	865 (558)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	45 (28)	43 (26)
MAR/MTS/MA	100 (69)	113 (76)
M.Div.	486 (362)	483 (351)
D.Min/In-min.	22 (11)	36 (18)
Non-degree	206 (80)	186 (69)
Interns	4 (4)	0 (0)
Total	863 (554)	861 (540)

Goshen Biblical Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	8 (6)
M.Div.	91 (69)	80 (62)
Non-degree	43 (22)	44 (19)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (2)
Total	139 (95)	134 (89)

Graduate Theological Union

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	150 (147)	139 (135)
Non-degree	17 (8)	18 (7)
M.A./M.S.	4 (4)	2 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	25 (25)	26 (26)
Ph.D.	196 (196)	172 (172)
Total	392 (380)	357 (341)

Hartford Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	34 (12)	28 (12)
D.Min/In-min.	68 (23)	71 (24)
Non-degree	0 (0)	11 (4)
Total	102 (35)	110 (40)

Harvard Divinity School

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	147 (132)	149 (132)
M.Div.	181 (169)	202 (182)
Non-degree	14 (7)	20 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15 (10)	20 (12)
Th.D./S.T.D.	73 (28)	72 (27)
Interns	4 (0)	0 (0)
Total	434 (346)	463 (365)

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	13 (13)
Nondeg.preord.	8 (7)	0 (0)
M.Div.	82 (78)	86 (86)
Non-degree	0 (0)	4 (4)
Total	90 (85)	103 (103)

Howard University Divinity School

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (11)	18 (14)
M.Div.	124 (117)	111 (100)
D.Min/In-min.	17 (10)	27 (20)
Non-degree	2 (1)	2 (1)
Total	158 (139)	158 (135)

Huron College Faculty of Theology

	1983	1984
M.Div.	57 (50)	61 (49)
Total	57 (50)	61 (49)

Illiff School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	46 (28)	59 (27)
M.Div.	202 (170)	194 (141)
D.Min/In-min.	14 (5)	12 (2)
Non-degree	13 (8)	48 (20)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6 (0)	6 (1)
Ph.D.	51 (26)	58 (30)
Total	332 (237)	377 (221)

Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	35 (14)	28 (16)
M.Div.	118 (118)	106 (94)
Non-degree	27 (6)	15 (7)
Total	180 (138)	149 (117)

Interdenominational Theological Center		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	14 (6)	6 (6)
M.Div.	282 (127)	275 (253)
D.Min./In-min.	14 (8)	19 (9)
Non-degree	9 (5)	5 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3 (1)	2 (1)
Interns	2 (2)	2 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>324 (149)</b>	<b>309 (273)</b>

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	5 (4)
M.Div.	156 (183)	153 (173)
D.Min./In-min.	59 (29)	64 (32)
Non-degree	19 (8)	25 (17)
Interns	4 (4)	2 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>244 (229)</b>	<b>249 (228)</b>

Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	82 (71)	81 (78)
Non-degree	70 (61)	66 (54)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (3)	16 (13)
<b>Total</b>	<b>159 (135)</b>	<b>163 (145)</b>

Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	56 (42)	58 (39)
M.Div.	478 (435)	460 (402)
D.Min./In-min.	75 (25)	87 (29)
Non-degree	52 (41)	48 (26)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26 (15)	28 (21)
Interns	154 (154)	153 (153)
<b>Total</b>	<b>841 (712)</b>	<b>834 (670)</b>

Kenrick Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	1 (1)
M.Div.	72 (72)	78 (78)
Non-degree	0 (0)	4 (4)
<b>Total</b>	<b>72 (72)</b>	<b>83 (83)</b>

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (8)	13 (11)
M.Div.	167 (154)	170 (160)
D.Min./In-min.	46 (17)	0 (0)
Non-degree	26 (18)	25 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (8)	9 (6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	50 (45)	63 (49)
Interns	56 (55)	56 (56)
<b>Total</b>	<b>366 (305)</b>	<b>336 (296)</b>

Knox College		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	75 (71)	82 (80)
D.Min./In-min.	5 (2)	6 (2)
Non-degree	10 (4)	17 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (11)	12 (7)
M.A./M.S.	2 (1)	2 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6 (5)	8 (7)
Ph.D.	1 (0)	1 (0)
Interns	1 (0)	3 (1)
<b>Total</b>	<b>120 (94)</b>	<b>131 (106)</b>

Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	8 (5)
M.Div.	60 (64)	53 (50)
Non-degree	21 (8)	23 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (7)	11 (6)
Interns	16 (16)	17 (17)
<b>Total</b>	<b>117 (97)</b>	<b>112 (91)</b>

Lancaster Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (9)	14 (10)
M.Div.	82 (68)	84 (69)
D.Min./In-min.	97 (23)	110 (27)
Non-degree	40 (13)	36 (16)
<b>Total</b>	<b>236 (113)</b>	<b>244 (122)</b>

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (16)	15 (13)
M.Div.	149 (140)	138 (134)
D.Min./In-min.	17 (6)	12 (4)
Non-degree	24 (20)	17 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (12)	27 (20)
Interns	34 (34)	40 (40)
<b>Total</b>	<b>265 (228)</b>	<b>249 (221)</b>

Lexington Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (3)	7 (4)
M.Div.	83 (82)	90 (86)
D.Min./In-min.	55 (28)	56 (28)
Non-degree	13 (4)	13 (5)
<b>Total</b>	<b>157 (117)</b>	<b>166 (123)</b>



Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (15)	28 (18)
M.Div.	134 (115)	132 (105)
D.Min./In-min.	14 (5)	15 (5)
Non-degree	2 (2)	10 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	58 (19)	53 (20)
Interns	25 (25)	21 (21)
Total	263 (181)	259 (173)

Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (12)	13 (9)
M.Div.	109 (95)	94 (77)
D.Min./In-min.	24 (8)	21 (7)
Non-degree	9 (3)	12 (4)
Interns	19 (19)	30 (30)
Total	178 (137)	170 (127)

Mary Immaculate Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	26 (26)	22 (22)
Non-degree	2 (1)	7 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (6)	16 (8)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	41 (34)	45 (32)

Maryknoll School of Theology		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (21)	31 (25)
M.Div.	56 (41)	46 (34)
Non-degree	60 (31)	36 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	1 (1)
Total	148 (93)	114 (81)

McCormick Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (10)	13 (10)
M.Div.	157 (146)	143 (135)
D.Min./In-min.	386 (129)	355 (118)
Non-degree	38 (25)	27 (19)
Interns	10 (10)	10 (10)
Total	605 (320)	548 (292)

McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.Th.	44 (35)	48 (42)
Non-degree	0 (0)	3 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	62 (59)	21 (8)
M.A./M.S.	14 (11)	41 (32)
Ph.D.	16 (16)	36 (31)
Total	136 (121)	149 (114)

McMaster Divinity College		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	22 (5)	27 (8)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	13 (3)
M.Div.	67 (46)	57 (41)
Non-degree	17 (4)	6 (2)
Total	106 (55)	103 (54)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	13 (12)	10 (10)
D.Min./In-seq.	14 (8)	12 (5)
D.Min./In-min.	3 (0)	3 (0)
Non-degree	1 (0)	1 (0)
Interns	3 (3)	9 (9)
Total	34 (23)	35 (24)

Memphis Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (5)	19 (10)
M.Div.	118 (94)	135 (104)
Non-degree	14 (3)	10 (2)
Total	143 (102)	164 (116)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (2)	5 (4)
M.Div.	64 (48)	60 (51)
Non-degree	23 (14)	26 (11)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	92 (65)	91 (66)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (18)	34 (19)
M.Div.	82 (58)	87 (61)
Non-degree	14 (4)	10 (3)
Total	125 (80)	131 (83)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	17 (13)	8 (5)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	5 (3)
M.Div.	209 (177)	208 (170)
D.Min/In-min.	12 (6)	17 (9)
Non-degree	10 (5)	18 (8)
Interns	3 (3)	0 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>251 (204)</b>	<b>256 (195)</b>

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	94 (59)	85 (51)
M.Div.	288 (219)	281 (192)
D.Min/In-min.	82 (41)	88 (44)
Non-degree	58 (33)	57 (31)
<b>Total</b>	<b>522 (352)</b>	<b>511 (318)</b>

Moravian Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	23 (12)	24 (12)
M.Div.	46 (36)	39 (33)
Non-degree	10 (4)	15 (5)
<b>Total</b>	<b>79 (52)</b>	<b>78 (50)</b>

Mount Angel Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	21 (21)	11 (11)
M.Div.	34 (34)	49 (49)
Non-degree	13 (7)	12 (8)
<b>Total</b>	<b>68 (62)</b>	<b>72 (68)</b>

Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	21 (21)	15 (15)
B.D./M.Div.	23 (23)	12 (12)
<b>Total</b>	<b>44 (44)</b>	<b>27 (27)</b>

Nashotah House		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	72 (72)	73 (73)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (2)	1 (1)
<b>Total</b>	<b>74 (74)</b>	<b>74 (74)</b>

Nazarene Theological Seminary		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	63 (40)	49 (28)
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (14)	20 (12)
M.Div.	370 (268)	342 (238)
D.Min/In-min.	28 (14)	35 (18)
Non-degree	25 (8)	17 (4)
<b>Total</b>	<b>506 (344)</b>	<b>463 (300)</b>

New Brunswick Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	13 (6)	13 (6)
M.Div.	60 (40)	66 (41)
Non-degree	14 (6)	32 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	9 (9)
Interns	3 (3)	2 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>90 (55)</b>	<b>122 (71)</b>

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	208 (160)	245 (163)
M.Ch.Mus.	66 (56)	53 (42)
M.Div.	556 (473)	643 (530)
D.Min/In-min.	29 (14)	31 (16)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	32 (32)	34 (34)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	5 (5)	5 (5)
Non-degree	378 (192)	630 (222)
Th.D./S.T.D.	66 (66)	67 (67)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1340 (998)</b>	<b>1708 (1079)</b>

New York Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	66 (44)	46 (38)
M.Div.	109 (73)	134 (119)
D.Min/In-min.	63 (42)	72 (59)
Non-degree	15 (10)	15 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	28 (19)	10 (7)
<b>Total</b>	<b>281 (188)</b>	<b>277 (230)</b>

North American Baptist Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	24 (19)	33 (27)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	2 (2)
M.Div.	77 (73)	65 (61)
D.Min/In-min.	20 (7)	25 (6)
Non-degree	18 (7)	13 (3)
<b>Total</b>	<b>146 (112)</b>	<b>138 (99)</b>

North Park Theological Seminary		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	12 (12)	9 (8)
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (3)	6 (4)
M.Div.	86 (81)	84 (75)
Nondeg.preord.	15 (15)	4 (4)
Non-degree	10 (6)	13 (8)
Interns	24 (24)	25 (25)
<b>Total</b>	<b>150 (141)</b>	<b>141 (124)</b>

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	9 (6)	6 (6)
MAR/MTS/MA	32 (24)	23 (16)
M.Div.	110 (78)	98 (79)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (11)	38 (13)
Non-degree	51 (25)	53 (24)
<b>Total</b>	<b>235 (144)</b>	<b>218 (138)</b>

Notre Dame Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (12)	23 (21)
Nondeg.preord.	10 (8)	10 (9)
B.D./M.Div.	59 (56)	80 (72)
Non-degree	7 (3)	6 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>91 (79)</b>	<b>119 (104)</b>

Oblate College (DC)		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (2)	0 (0)
B.D./M.Div.	23 (23)	35 (34)
Non-degree	5 (5)	3 (1)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	4 (4)
<b>Total</b>	<b>30 (30)</b>	<b>42 (39)</b>

Oblate School of Theology (TX)		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	39 (22)	46 (30)
Nondeg.preord.	3 (2)	5 (4)
B.D./M.Div.	47 (41)	57 (51)
Non-degree	13 (4)	15 (5)
Interns	7 (6)	4 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>109 (75)</b>	<b>127 (92)</b>

Oral Roberts University School of Theology		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (30)	35 (29)
M.Div.	204 (196)	193 (168)
D.Min/In-min.	40 (13)	43 (14)
Non-degree	3 (1)	4 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>277 (240)</b>	<b>275 (213)</b>

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	3 (3)
M.Div.	113 (104)	96 (91)
D.Min/In-min.	35 (12)	19 (6)
Non-degree	22 (13)	13 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10 (4)	6 (3)
Interns	22 (22)	34 (34)
<b>Total</b>	<b>207 (159)</b>	<b>171 (148)</b>

Pacific School of Religion		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	43 (32)	39 (30)
M.Div.	130 (114)	116 (105)
D.Min/In-min.	30 (10)	32 (11)
Non-degree	32 (18)	41 (28)
Interns	7 (2)	9 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>242 (176)</b>	<b>237 (176)</b>

Perkins School of Theology		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	12 (9)	10 (6)
M.Ch.Mus.	27 (24)	43 (39)
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (18)	54 (38)
M.Div.	241 (223)	220 (193)
D.Min/In-seq.	10 (3)	16 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	65 (18)	73 (19)
Non-degree	10 (5)	16 (8)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Ph.D.	27 (27)	25 (25)
Interns	73 (70)	66 (66)
<b>Total</b>	<b>492 (397)</b>	<b>524 (398)</b>

Phillips University Graduate Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	92 (75)	109 (84)
D.Min/In-min.	30 (15)	25 (13)
Non-degree	11 (5)	7 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>133 (95)</b>	<b>141 (99)</b>

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	26 (18)	36 (25)
M.Div.	190 (164)	187 (159)
D.Min/In-min.	154 (51)	156 (51)
Non-degree	19 (7)	14 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (4)	5 (4)
Ph.D.	38 (13)	37 (19)
Interns	3 (3)	1 (1)
<b>Total</b>	<b>434 (260)</b>	<b>436 (263)</b>

Pontifical College Josephinum			Sacred Heart School of Theology		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	85 (85)	86 (91)	M.Div.	68 (67)	52 (52)
M.A./M.S.	8 (8)	7 (8)	Non-degree	42 (42)	47 (47)
Total	93 (93)	93 (99)	Total	110 (109)	99 (99)
Pope John XXIII National Seminary			St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
B.D./M.Div.	35 (35)	39 (39)	B.D./S.T.B.	48 (48)	48 (48)
Non-degree	21 (21)	31 (21)	Nondeg.preord.	12 (12)	5 (2)
Total	56 (56)	70 (60)	Interns	0 (0)	8 (8)
Total	56 (56)	70 (60)	Total	60 (60)	61 (58)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education			St. Bernard's Institute		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
M.R.E.	110 (103)	106 (109)	MAR/MTS/MA	30 (8)	57 (18)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	6 (6)	11 (11)	M.Div.	8 (2)	22 (2)
Non-degree	0 (0)	21 (6)	Non-degree	38 (19)	68 (16)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)	Total	76 (29)	147 (36)
Total	117 (110)	138 (126)	Total	76 (29)	147 (36)
Princeton Theological Seminary			St. Charles Borromeo Seminary		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	44 (32)	45 (36)	M.Div.	80 (80)	60 (60)
M.Div.	497 (485)	454 (448)	Non-degree	0 (0)	2 (0)
D.Min/In-min.	123 (32)	113 (38)	M.A./M.S.	91 (30)	106 (20)
Non-degree	16 (7)	26 (12)	Total	171 (110)	168 (80)
S.T.M./Th.M.	61 (48)	81 (60)			
M.A./M.S.	3 (3)	4 (4)			
Ph.D.	109 (52)	109 (55)			
Interns	20 (20)	27 (27)			
Total	873 (679)	859 (680)			
Reformed Theological Seminary			St. Francis Seminary		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
M.C.E./MA	76 (45)	58 (38)	MAR/MTS/MA	34 (19)	35 (17)
M.Div.	143 (136)	147 (137)	Nondeg.preord.	1 (1)	0 (0)
D.Min/In-min.	58 (19)	60 (20)	B.D./M.Div.	45 (40)	43 (42)
Non-degree	16 (6)	26 (8)	Non-degree	4 (2)	9 (2)
Interns	7 (7)	10 (10)	Total	84 (62)	87 (61)
Total	300 (213)	301 (213)	Total	84 (62)	87 (61)
Regis College			St. John's Provincial Seminary		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
S.T.B./M.Div.	58 (56)	54 (49)	MAR/MTS/MA	48 (20)	44 (23)
D.Min/In-min.	1 (0)	4 (2)	B.D./M.Div.	76 (83)	69 (71)
Non-degree	40 (23)	37 (24)	Non-degree	68 (24)	89 (28)
S.T.M./Th.M.	44 (40)	31 (22)	Total	192 (127)	202 (122)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	2 (2)			
Th.D./S.T.D.	9 (6)	11 (10)			
Ph.D.	3 (2)	6 (5)			
Total	155 (127)	145 (114)			
			St. John's Seminary (CA)		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
			Nondeg.preord.	12 (12)	11 (11)
			B.D./M.Div.	76 (76)	66 (66)
			Non-degree	8 (1)	6 (4)
			M.A./M.S.	19 (15)	22 (22)
			Total	115 (104)	105 (103)

St. John's Seminary (MA)			
	1983	1984	
	(FTE)	(FTE)	
B.D./M.Div.	130 (130)	134 (134)	
M.A./M.S.	6 (6)	2 (2)	
Total	136 (136)	136 (136)	

St. John's University School of Theology			
	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	43 (38)	40 (35)	
Nondeg.preord.	31 (31)	16 (16)	
B.D./M.Div.	64 (57)	52 (49)	
Non-degree	0 (0)	16 (12)	
Total	138 (126)	124 (112)	

St. Joseph's Seminary			
	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	87 (29)	109 (36)	
M.Div.	80 (80)	82 (82)	
Interns	17 (17)	17 (17)	
Total	184 (126)	208 (135)	

St. Mary of the Lake Seminary			
	1983	1984	
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	1 (1)	
B.D./M.Div.	118 (120)	113 (118)	
D.Min/In-min.	63 (31)	66 (33)	
Non-degree	1 (1)	0 (0)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (7)	18 (16)	
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)	
Interns	2 (2)	0 (0)	
Total	193 (162)	199 (169)	

Saint Mary Seminary (OH)			
	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (7)	19 (8)	
B.D./M.Div.	66 (63)	64 (62)	
Non-degree	16 (6)	6 (3)	
Total	96 (76)	89 (73)	

St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology			
	1983	1984	
M.R.E.	14 (7)	0 (0)	
MAR/MTS/MA	102 (70)	0 (0)	
B.D./M.Div.	78 (77)	91 (91)	
D.Min/In-min.	233 (77)	228 (76)	
Non-degree	62 (31)	5 (1)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (19)	10 (10)	
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	13 (13)	
Ph.D.	13 (6)	0 (0)	
Total	521 (287)	347 (191)	

St. Meinrad School of Theology			
	1983	1984	
	(FTE)	(FTE)	
M.Div.	157 (154)	146 (146)	
Non-degree	2 (2)	0 (0)	
Total	159 (156)	146 (146)	

St. Patrick's Seminary			
	1983	1984	
Nondeg.preord.	3 (3)	5 (5)	
B.D./M.Div.	71 (71)	86 (86)	
Non-degree	11 (11)	1 (1)	
M.A./M.S.	5 (5)	5 (3)	
Interns	11 (11)	7 (7)	
Total	101 (101)	104 (102)	

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist			
	1983	1984	
M.Div.	160 (158)	133 (123)	
D.Min/In-min.	58 (19)	80 (26)	
Non-degree	8 (1)	10 (4)	
Interns	0 (0)	3 (1)	
Total	226 (178)	226 (154)	

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)			
	1983	1984	
M.Div.	59 (58)	61 (61)	
Non-degree	36 (3)	13 (3)	
M.A./M.S.	5 (4)	10 (10)	
Interns	14 (14)	13 (13)	
Total	114 (79)	97 (87)	

St. Thomas Seminary			
	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (9)	12 (8)	
M.Div.	59 (51)	61 (53)	
Non-degree	20 (9)	31 (11)	
Total	93 (69)	104 (72)	

St. Vincent Seminary			
	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	8 (6)	
M.Div.	39 (37)	31 (30)	
Nondeg.preord.	4 (4)	10 (10)	
Non-degree	5 (1)	14 (6)	
Total	54 (47)	63 (52)	

St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.Div.	41 (41)	55 (55)
Non-degree	17 (13)	22 (15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (5)	1 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>64 (59)</b>	<b>78 (70)</b>

San Francisco Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	222 (74)	202 (74)
M.Div.	165 (159)	181 (202)
D.Min/In-min.	564 (188)	535 (178)
Non-degree	17 (7)	29 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	74 (18)	74 (18)
Interns	26 (26)	28 (28)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1068 (472)</b>	<b>1049 (511)</b>

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	2 (2)
M.Div.	67 (66)	60 (58)
Non-degree	13 (8)	6 (6)
<b>Total</b>	<b>85 (78)</b>	<b>68 (66)</b>

Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (1)	9 (4)
Nondeg.preord.	21 (21)	21 (21)
B.D./M.Div.	65 (65)	77 (77)
Non-degree	4 (1)	11 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (2)	0 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>95 (90)</b>	<b>118 (104)</b>

Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	111 (23)	98 (30)
B.D./M.Div.	57 (57)	54 (54)
Non-degree	21 (10)	11 (6)
Interns	10 (10)	17 (17)
<b>Total</b>	<b>199 (100)</b>	<b>180 (107)</b>

Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	2 (2)
M.Div.	339 (320)	330 (321)
D.Min/In-min.	17 (3)	21 (5)
Non-degree	18 (10)	42 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (1)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13 (4)	11 (1)
Ph.D.	26 (7)	32 (12)
<b>Total</b>	<b>415 (345)</b>	<b>439 (356)</b>

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	57 (43)	54 (41)
M.Div.	863 (689)	845 (695)
D.Min/In-min.	57 (39)	69 (60)
Non-degree	200 (98)	87 (65)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30 (19)	38 (32)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1207 (888)</b>	<b>1093 (893)</b>

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	233 (171)	230 (166)
M.Ch.Mus.	214 (204)	225 (199)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	34 (28)	59 (47)
M.Div.	1093 (817)	1166 (883)
D.Min/In-min.	150 (60)	137 (55)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	31 (20)	36 (27)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	27 (19)	22 (15)
Non-degree	344 (150)	316 (145)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (15)	22 (17)
Ph.D.	112 (111)	122 (121)
<b>Total</b>	<b>2256 (1595)</b>	<b>2335 (1675)</b>

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	1229 (792)	1080 (700)
M.Ch.Mus.	318 (204)	18 (9)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	0 (0)	19 (12)
MAR/MTS/MA	136 (92)	549 (356)
M.Div.	1940 (1348)	1932 (1351)
Adv. Rel. Ed.	10 (5)	8 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	133 (67)	141 (103)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	72 (72)	65 (62)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	21 (21)	24 (19)
Non-degree	364 (236)	326 (255)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)
Ph.D.	121 (121)	133 (133)
<b>Total</b>	<b>4345 (2959)</b>	<b>4296 (3004)</b>

Starr King School for the Ministry		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	57 (57)	51 (48)
<b>Total</b>	<b>57 (57)</b>	<b>51 (48)</b>

Talbot Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	87 (47)	58 (28)
MAR/MTS/MA	124 (54)	135 (58)
M.Div.	452 (284)	414 (252)
D.Min/In-min.	68 (22)	64 (16)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	0 (0)	9 (4)
Non-degree	43 (16)	30 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30 (9)	35 (10)
<b>Total</b>	<b>804 (432)</b>	<b>745 (381)</b>

Trinity College Faculty of Divinity				United Theological Seminary (OH)					
	1983		1984			1983		1984	
	(FTE)		(FTE)			(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Div.	87	(64)	82	(82)	M.R.E.	14	(10)	11	(7)
D.Min/In-min.	5	(5)	5	(5)	MAR/MTS/MA	7	(5)	8	(6)
Non-degree	7	(4)	9	(9)	M.Div.	212	(202)	211	(180)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14	(3)	15	(15)	D.Min/In-min.	53	(26)	52	(26)
M.A./M.S.	4	(2)	4	(4)	Non-degree	15	(6)	23	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	11	(8)	10	(10)	Interns	1	(1)	2	(2)
Ph.D.	1	(1)	2	(2)	Total	302	(250)	307	(228)
Total	129	(87)	127	(127)					
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School				United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities					
	1983		1984			1983		1984	
M.R.E.	26	(20)	21	(14)	MAR/MTS/MA	19	(11)	26	(16)
MAR/MTS/MA	116	(79)	130	(88)	M.Div.	128	(110)	105	(88)
M.Div.	491	(394)	473	(377)	D.Min/In-min.	46	(15)	45	(15)
D.Min/In-min.	177	(60)	195	(65)	Non-degree	36	(13)	30	(9)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	10	(7)	11	(8)	Interns	6	(6)	10	(10)
Non-degree	124	(74)	160	(81)	Total	235	(155)	216	(138)
S.T.M./Th.M.	22	(12)	26	(13)					
Total	966	(646)	1016	(646)	University of Chicago Divinity School				
	1983		1984			1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	33	(25)	27	(20)	M.Div.	0	(0)	2	(2)
M.Div.	195	(192)	177	(173)	D.Min/In-seq.	27	(20)	21	(17)
D.Min/In-min.	15	(8)	14	(7)	D.Min/In-min.	0	(0)	4	(1)
Non-degree	42	(17)	28	(12)	M.A./M.S.	91	(75)	71	(54)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(4)	15	(9)	Ph.D.	153	(95)	148	(98)
Interns	54	(54)	60	(60)	Total	271	(190)	246	(172)
Total	348	(300)	321	(281)	University of Dubuque Theological Seminary				
	1983		1984			1983		1984	
M.R.E.	7	(5)	5	(3)	MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	5	(5)
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	7	(7)	M.Div.	114	(112)	117	(121)
M.Div.	195	(183)	212	(197)	D.Min/In-min.	52	(17)	36	(12)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	4	(4)	3	(2)	Non-degree	10	(3)	7	(4)
Non-degree	19	(11)	17	(11)	Interns	5	(0)	6	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19	(18)	18	(13)	Total	186	(135)	171	(145)
M.A./M.S.	11	(11)	8	(7)	University of Notre Dame Department of Theology				
Ph.D.	129	(87)	130	(77)		1983		1984	
Interns	0	(0)	2	(1)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
Total	390	(324)	402	(318)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
	1983		1984		Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)		1983		1984	
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
	1983		1984		Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)		1983		1984	
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)		1983		1984	
	1983		1984		MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)		1983		1984	
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
	1983		1984		Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)		1983		1984	
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
	1983		1984		Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)		1983		1984	
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)		1983		1984	
	1983		1984		MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)		1983		1984	
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
	1983		1984		Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)		1983		1984	
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
	1983		1984		Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)		1983		1984	
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)		1983		1984	
	1983		1984		MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)		1983		1984	
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
	1983		1984		Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)		1983		1984	
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
	1983		1984		Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)		1983		1984	
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)		1983		1984	
	1983		1984		MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)		1983		1984	
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
	1983		1984		Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)		1983		1984	
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)	MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)	M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)	Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)	Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
	1983		1984		Total	156	(156)	159	(144)
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)		1983		1984	
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)	MAR/MTS/MA	28			



University of St. Michael's College  
Faculty of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	32 (26)	35 (27)
MAR/MTS/MA	35 (24)	23 (14)
M.Div.	91 (82)	91 (89)
D.Min/In-min.	9 (4)	4 (2)
Non-degree	79 (32)	90 (34)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26 (13)	25 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	14 (10)	13 (8)
Ph.D.	57 (41)	48 (33)
Total	343 (232)	329 (218)

University of the South  
School of Theology

	1983	1984
M.Div.	63 (63)	75 (75)
D.Min/In-min.	51 (17)	52 (18)
Non-degree	10 (7)	9 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (2)	8 (2)
Total	129 (89)	144 (102)

Vancouver School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	6 (5)
M.Div.	75 (74)	81 (79)
Non-degree	17 (16)	18 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (6)	5 (3)
Interns	5 (5)	3 (3)
Total	119 (107)	113 (109)

Vanderbilt University Divinity School

	1983	1984
M.Div.	141 (131)	142 (133)
D.Min/In-seq.	5 (4)	5 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	23 (9)	16 (7)
Non-degree	9 (3)	9 (5)
M.A./M.S.	29 (21)	23 (15)
Ph.D.	76 (37)	78 (33)
Total	283 (205)	273 (195)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal  
Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (11)	18 (15)
M.Div.	138 (137)	126 (125)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (14)	39 (13)
Non-degree	36 (23)	29 (18)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	229 (185)	213 (172)

Virginia Union University  
School of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.Div.	119 (119)	142 (142)
Non-degree	2 (1)	0 (0)
Total	121 (120)	142 (142)

Wartburg Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (8)	5 (3)
M.Div.	166 (158)	157 (146)
D.Min/In-min.	14 (5)	10 (3)
Non-degree	26 (12)	25 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (9)	8 (5)
Interns	51 (51)	42 (42)
Total	286 (243)	247 (211)

Washington Theological Union

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	46 (25)	60 (26)
M.Div./M.A.	197 (120)	165 (98)
Nondeg.preord.	3 (2)	2 (1)
Non-degree	68 (24)	68 (33)
Total	314 (171)	295 (158)

Waterloo Lutheran Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	36 (15)	40 (18)
M.Div.	54 (41)	57 (39)
Non-degree	9 (8)	10 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (3)	5 (3)
Interns	5 (5)	13 (13)
Total	110 (72)	125 (80)

Wesley Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	16 (10)	20 (13)
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (13)	35 (19)
M.Div.	273 (203)	286 (213)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (11)	31 (10)
Non-degree	25 (7)	27 (6)
Total	376 (244)	399 (261)

Western Evangelical Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	52 (37)	51 (28)
M.Div.	81 (66)	60 (45)
D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	5 (2)
Non-degree	43 (11)	35 (10)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	193 (120)	151 (85)

## Western Theological Seminary (MI)

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	14 (13)	31 (22)
M.Div.	90 (82)	97 (86)
D.Min./In-min.	21 (7)	24 (8)
Non-degree	8 (3)	12 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	2 (2)
Interns	13 (6)	11 (6)
Total	150 (113)	177 (128)

## Wycliffe College

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	2 (1)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	4 (4)
M.Div./M.Rel.	61 (51)	60 (54)
D.Min./In-min.	1 (0)	3 (1)
Non-degree	19 (7)	17 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (4)	11 (7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13 (13)	15 (10)
Ph.D.	7 (7)	10 (8)
Total	112 (83)	120 (92)

## Weston School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (16)	25 (24)
M.Div.	107 (103)	98 (93)
D.Min./In-min.	3 (1)	0 (0)
Non-degree	38 (16)	34 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (18)	14 (13)
Total	187 (154)	171 (149)

## Yale University Divinity School

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	66 (58)	77 (69)
M.Div.	326 (308)	310 (285)
Research fellow	25 (25)	29 (29)
Non-degree	35 (10)	39 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (16)	36 (30)
Interns	8 (8)	9 (0)
Total	479 (425)	500 (423)

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Alliance Theological Seminary			Queen's Theological College			
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	63 (53)	70 (48)	MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)	5 (4)	
M.Div.	145 (126)	156 (141)	B.D./S.T.B.	6 (6)	6 (6)	
Non-degree	57 (14)	53 (13)	M.Div.	49 (43)	48 (44)	
Interns	11 (2)	26 (3)	Non-degree	50 (17)	56 (17)	
Total	276 (195)	305 (205)	S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (6)	9 (4)	
			Total	123 (76)	124 (75)	
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Mission			Regent College			
	1983	1984		1983	1984	
M.R.E.	17 (13)	14 (11)	MAR/MTS/MA	58 (57)	107 (101)	
MAR/MTS/MA	86 (69)	98 (76)	M.Div.	50 (41)	111 (100)	
M.Div.	123 (108)	117 (98)	Non-degree	276 (164)	224 (86)	
Non-degree	103 (76)	110 (74)	S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (9)	10 (14)	
Total	329 (266)	339 (259)	Total	391 (271)	452 (301)	
Eastern Mennonite Seminary			St. Peter's Seminary			
	1983	1984		1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	28 (16)	M.Div.	65 (64)	68 (69)	
B.D./S.T.B.	18 (16)	2 (2)	Interns	16 (8)	13 (6)	
M.Div.	48 (34)	32 (24)	Total	81 (72)	81 (75)	
Non-degree	9 (6)	17 (6)				
Interns	2 (0)	0 (0)	Scarritt College			
Total	83 (61)	79 (48)		1983	1984	
			M.R.E.	62 (60)	52 (49)	
			M.Ch.Mus.	23 (24)	31 (29)	
			Non-degree	5 (1)	15 (8)	
			Total	90 (85)	98 (86)	
Joint Board of Theological Colleges			Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry			
	1983	1984		1983	1984	
M.Div.		10 (10)	M.Div.	54 (52)	48 (43)	
Non-degree		9 (7)	Non-degree	41 (24)	56 (29)	
Total		19 (17)	Total	95 (76)	104 (72)	
Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD			Westminster Theological Seminary			
	1983	1984		1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	1 (0)	MAR/MTS/MA		129 (91)	
B.D./M.Div.	124 (123)	130 (130)	M.Div.		132 (111)	
Nondeg.preord.	18 (18)	14 (14)	D.Min/In-min.		92 (30)	
Non-deg.	3 (1)	1 (0)	S.T.M./Th.M.		64 (29)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	0 (0)	Th.D.		59 (23)	
M.A./M.S.	23 (23)	24 (24)	Total		476 (284)	
Total	171 (168)	170 (168)				

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	90 (66)	105 (72)
M.Div.	101 (83)	85 (67)
Non-degree	35 (18)	33 (17)
<b>Total</b>	<b>226 (167)</b>	<b>223 (156)</b>

Liberty Baptist Seminary		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	32 (19)	43 (35)
MAR/MTS/MA	101 (63)	71 (47)
M.Div.	54 (43)	65 (53)
Non-degree	45 (21)	30 (26)
<b>Total</b>	<b>232 (146)</b>	<b>209 (161)</b>

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	11 (8)	12 (9)
M.Div.	13 (11)	19 (15)
Non-degree	8 (3)	37 (25)
<b>Total</b>	<b>32 (22)</b>	<b>68 (49)</b>

Lincoln Christian Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	3 (1)	5 (2)
MAR/MTS/MA	46 (17)	59 (24)
M.Div.	84 (63)	77 (46)
Non-degree	26 (8)	17 (6)
<b>Total</b>	<b>159 (89)</b>	<b>158 (78)</b>

Canadian Theological College		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	18 (15)	22 (18)
MAR/MTS/MA	48 (44)	31 (26)
M.Div.	73 (63)	73 (64)
Non-degree	16 (5)	18 (9)
<b>Total</b>	<b>155 (127)</b>	<b>144 (117)</b>

Newman Theological College		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	29 (15)	29 (12)
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	8 (4)
M.Div.	21 (17)	28 (23)
Nondeg. preord.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Non-degree	24 (17)	42 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	1 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>81 (55)</b>	<b>109 (61)</b>

Cincinnati Christian Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	14 (6)	24 (13)
MAR/MTS/MA	185 (63)	186 (72)
M.Div.	42 (26)	73 (49)
Non-degree	15 (4)	21 (5)
<b>Total</b>	<b>256 (99)</b>	<b>304 (139)</b>

Ontario Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA		87 (52)
M.Div.		117 (86)
Non-degree		64 (28)
<b>Total</b>		<b>268 (166)</b>

Evangelical School of Theology		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (4)	8 (4)
M.Div.	43 (27)	45 (29)
Non-degree	6 (2)	15 (3)
<b>Total</b>	<b>60 (33)</b>	<b>68 (36)</b>

Payne Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.Div.	32 (30)	32 (30)
<b>Total</b>	<b>32 (30)</b>	<b>32 (30)</b>

Hood Theological Seminary		
	1983	1984
M.R.E.	6 (4)	8 (5)
M.Div.	31 (27)	28 (22)
Non-degree	2 (1)	0 (0)
<b>Total</b>	<b>39 (32)</b>	<b>36 (27)</b>

St. Andrew's College		
	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	2 (1)
M.Div.	27 (25)	34 (30)
Non-degree	6 (4)	9 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (2)	5 (1)
Interns	13 (13)	2 (2)
<b>Total</b>	<b>51 (44)</b>	<b>52 (39)</b>

St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	29 (29)	27 (27)
Non-degree	2 (0)	11 (3)
Total	31 (29)	38 (30)

University of Dallas  
Graduate Department of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	2 (2)	3 (3)
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (10)	14 (14)
B.D./M.Div.	32 (32)	40 (40)
Ph.D.	3 (3)	5 (5)
Total	49 (47)	62 (62)

St. Stephen's College

	1983	1984
D.Min/In-min.	26 (7)	39 (10)
Non-degree	21 (10)	26 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (5)	19 (5)
Total	63 (22)	84 (28)

University of St. Thomas  
School of Theology

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	1 (0)	8 (4)
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)	7 (5)
M.Div.	17 (16)	27 (25)
Non-degree	14 (4)	9 (2)
Interns	3 (3)	0 (0)
Total	39 (27)	51 (36)

SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	10 (3)	16 (7)
M.Div.	18 (14)	22 (22)
Non-degree	26 (9)	15 (5)
Total	54 (26)	53 (34)

University of Winnipeg  
Faculty of Theology

	1983	1984
M.Div.	3 (1)	2 (1)
Non-degree	81 (25)	75 (22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	38 (12)	32 (9)
Interns	5 (5)	4 (4)
Total	127 (43)	113 (36)

Swedenborg School of Religion

	1983	1984
Nondeg.preord.	11 (11)	10 (10)
Non-degree	1 (1)	2 (2)
Total	12 (12)	12 (12)

Winebrenner Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	30 (21)	33 (28)
Non-degree	6 (3)	11 (5)
Total	36 (24)	44 (33)

Table C-1, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)  
(Includes All Schools)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-MHT	
12	80	52	32	21	188	31	16	101	80	117	5	192	
23	325	145	286	1976	2469	236	75	2630	1601	1104	14	2691	
	31	7	7	371	379	31	50	359	293	118		409	
					79	79		79	79			79	
	659	1345	1648	2305	5142	1016	427	5731	2916	3792	18	6140	
	110	18	18	10	130	8	66	72	72	66		138	
158	3331	5228	5897	10909	23711	1612	2938	27885	12382	13921	588	24735	
					8	8		8	8			8	
	91	35	29	140	28	28	29	136	15	150		155	
96	1323	460	198	2018	67	67	107	1978	890	1195		2005	
12	143	63	35	259			81	178	199	55		254	
3	400	1184	1504	3376	6336	131	418	6049	2957	3530	46	6421	
	11	3	3	155	169		169	132	57	57		109	
				51	51		51	46	5	5		51	
9	395	206	192	1558	2025	335	8	2352	910	1450		2560	
46	1036	1033	1128	1397	3999	691	253	4307	1680	3032	7	4633	
357	7912	9787	10773	22161	46908	4102	3952	47058	23407	27233	673	56337	
30	213	232	357	368	1060	140	161	1039	478	722		1000	
4	99	239	47	13	378	24	151	251	29	373		402	
	44	13	297	169	464	59	145	378	379	149	2	521	
	61	329	917	855	2157	5	695	1467	886	1728		2182	
34	417	813	1418	1405	4059	228	1152	3135	1772	2515	2	4285	
9	131	290	193	546	1124	48	86	1003	733	438	2	1167	
400	8460	10890	12584	24132	52091	4375	5190	51776	25992	30474	677	55789	
17	436	196	118	972	1572	167	63	1576	888	851	13	1728	
	38	23	21	46	96	32		128	37	91		128	
15	264	321	697	920	1949	218	146	2022	966	1301	24	2143	
95	2237	2688	3022	4622	11325	1339	1343	11521	5768	7076	178	12686	
13	560	462	548	530	1918	195	82	2031	830	1285	5	2108	
101	5535	9544	7974	14885	37265	775	3603	39437	21167	16873	135	37905	

1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.

B. M.C.M.

C. M.S.W.

D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.

2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.

B. M.DIV.

C. ADV. R.E.

3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE

B. TH.B./M.DIV.

C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE

D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY

E. D.R.E./ED.D

F. S.M.D./D.M.A.

4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE

5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED

6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL

7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS

A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE

B. S.T.M./TH.M.

C. H.A./M.S.

D. TH.D./S.T.D.

E. PH.D.

8. GRADUATE TOTAL

9. INTERNS

10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS

11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES

12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES

13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA

14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS

15. AUDITORS

16. CONTINUING EDUCATION

Table C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	-30	SIZE			501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER		
		51-150	151-300	301-500		ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.		PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI	
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>													
<b>1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</b>													
	10	9	8	285	49	665	15	5	96	46	53	14	107
		1		4	4	4	1	3	2	4	1		5
B. M.C.M.													
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.													
<b>2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</b>													
	59	208	448	660	329	1632	72	254	1450	1000	704	327	1147
B. M.DIV.													
C. ADV. R.E.													
<b>3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</b>													
	1	3	1		4	4	1		5		5		5
	2	21	10	3	35	35	1	1	35	13	23		36
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE													
	1		6	3	2	12		6	6	5	7		13
	1	10	93	77	60	260	72	36	224	157	103	39	221
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
<b>4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE</b>													
	7	11	11	10	119	144	3		147	97	50		147
<b>5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED</b>													
	1	28	51	82	94	250	6	29	227	106	150	6	250
<b>6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL</b>													
<b>7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS</b>													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
	74	298	719	936	752	2662	117	360	2419	1519	1260	650	2149
B. S.T.M./TH.M.													
			4	11	4	10	1	6	13	7	12		19
C. M.A./M.S.													
			2	1	1	4		3	1	1	3		4
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
				9	2	11		8	3	11		2	9
E. PH.D.													
			6	42	24	72		23	49	18	54		72
<b>8. GRADUATE TOTAL</b>													
	1	2	6	7	14	32	1	40	65	37	69	2	104
<b>9. INTERNS</b>													
	75	300	737	1006	799	2799	118	407	2510	1575	1341	633	2384
<b>10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS</b>													



Table C-3. ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)  
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT				
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	3	217	48	150	820	1150	100	47	1211	757	521	7	1554
B. M.C.M.		17		3	118	121	17	20	118	91	47		180
C. M.S.W.					53	53			53	53			55
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		402	615	666	905	2547	291	204	2389	1167	1421	9	2579
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		30		1		27	4	17	14	11	50		31
B. M.DIV.	23	705	1377	1676	1574	5204	151	854	4571	2952	2463	115	5520
C. ADV. R.E.				3	3	3			3	3			3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	5	B	2	4		14	5	4	15	7	12		19
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		43	7	2		52			52	13	39		52
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2		46	26	2	76		10	50	53	23		76
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		24	126	142	130	424	6	45	383	250	160	B	455
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		5		1	36	42			42	30	12		42
F. S.H.D./D.N.A.					11	11			11	10	1		11
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		143	119	119	415	617	161	4	794	251	577		790
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	19	541	480	546	446	1713	319	104	1970	750	1305	2	2030
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	54	2215	2840	3336	4521	11934	1032	1327	11639	6340	6610	141	12825
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		41	33	59	26	151	0	43	116	71	60		159
C. M.A./M.S.	3	20	81	12	2	117		58	59	11	106		117
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		12	3	43	10	67	1	29	39	62	6	1	67
E. PH.D.		13	77	309	169	567	1	192	376	213	355		568
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	86	194	423	207	902	10	372	590	357	555	1	911
9. INTERNS	3	23	74	67	97	253	11	28	236	189	75		264
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	59	2374	3108	3826	4825	13089	1053	1677	12465	6494	7248	142	14000

Table C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)  
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	2	3	2	25	29	3	32	20	12	32	3	
B. M.C.M.	1			2	2	1	2	1	2	3		
C. M.S.W.				1	1		1	1		1		
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	20	58	17	62	130	7	131	44	93	137		
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	76	192	79	120	455	12	439	153	314	465		
B. M.DIV.												
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	19	1		20	20		20	1	19	20		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	12	100	19	2	130	3	131	52	81	133		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1	2		1	1	1	2		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	4	9	17	39	69	2	67	35	34	69		
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	4	1		273	278		278	157	121	278		
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	21	33	19	35	102	6	107	22	86	108		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	12	247	316	538	1219	32	1209	468	763	1250		
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.				6	7		7	7	7	7		
C. M.A./H.S.	1	6			7		7	1	6	7		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				6	6		2	6	6	6		
E. PH.D.												
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	6	1	17	29	2	27	7	22	29		
9. INTERNS												
A. GRADUATE				23	49	6	43	14	35	49		
B. INTERNS				5	14	2	12	9	5	14		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	13	257	320	566	1282	32	1264	511	803	1313		

Table C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL, 1984)  
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	50-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-NHI
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS USE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. B. M.C.M. C. M.S.W. D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	10	6	2	31	40	9	3	46	10	39		49
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.	1	71	92	214	358	89	18	430	119	379	1	447
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.M.N.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.M.N.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D. F. S.M.D./D.M.A.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	8	6	35	30	14		52	2	50		52
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	6	24	33	57	89	31	5	115	21	99		120
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	132	173	203	518	835	192	40	979	277	760	1	1035
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE B. S.T.M./TH.M. C. M.A./M.S. D. TH.D./S.T.D. E. PH.D.	5	9	12	17	33	10	2	41	8	36		43
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	12	14	38	34	63	15	12	86	32	66		93
9. INTERNS	1	1	1	3	5		2	3	3			5
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	145	187	242	555	923	207	62	1068	312	1010	1	1129

Table C-6. FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)  
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER		
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>													
<b>1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</b>													
B. M.C.M.	20	262	105	202	1257	1678	168	42	1004	1102	744	11	1835
C. H.S.W.		29		6	315	321	29	45	305	253	97		350
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		543	628	1197	1208	3199	657	353	3503	1661	2195	14	3040
<b>2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</b>													
B. M.DIV.	145	2926	4592	4876	8568	19747	1360	2144	18953	10374	10783	547	20560
C. ADV. R.E.				3	3	3			3	3			3
<b>3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</b>													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	10	85	32	29	131	25	25	29	127	9	147		156
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	94	1286	456	198	1967	67	107	107	1927	845	1189		2034
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	5		135	28	180		37	37	143	154	26		180
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		149	481	540	1134	2264	40	158	2146	1140	1164	29	2276
F. S.M.D./D.H.A.		11		2	135	148		148	148	100	48		148
<b>4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE</b>													
SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	8	315	176	136	936	1333	238	6	1565	587	904		1571
<b>5. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL</b>													
GRADUATE PROGRAMS	20	408	440	392	503	1564	199	118	1645	715	1048	3	1760
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	302	6113	7245	7624	14259	32752	2791	3099	32944	17053	11090	604	34939
<b>6. S.T.M./T.H.M.</b>													
	22	111	149	225	230	675	62	114	623	311	426		737
<b>7. M.A./M.S.</b>													
	4	85	126	33	12	236	24	110	150	18	242		260
<b>8. TH.D./S.T.D.</b>													
		37	9	165	97	285	23	73	235	215	93	1	307
<b>9. PH.D.</b>													
		51	224	554	643	1467	5	438	1034	699	773		1472
<b>10. GRADUATE TOTAL</b>													
	26	284	508	977	982	2663	114	735	2042	1243	1534	1	2776
<b>11. INTERNS</b>													
	9	118	264	159	544	1079	15	68	1026	708	386	2	1092
<b>12. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS</b>													
	337	6515	8017	8760	15785	34494	2920	3902	35512	19004	20410	607	38807

TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	5	5	6	6	4	10	12	10	9	48	7	21
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	64	10	6	1794	13		79	106		42		104
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.				328			50					
B. M.C.M.				70								
C. M.S.N.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	31	7	97	549	77	202	283	323	66	957	89	1924
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	54	6								18		
B. M.DIV.	187	207	774	5186	515	1481	2713	1563	687	1435	735	4597
C. ADV. R.E.				B								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1								11	96		29
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48									1972	85	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							78	132		6		26
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	B	48	235	509	191	266	948	1526	101	318	654	1275
E. D.R.E./E.D.D				135								12
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				51								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	54	50	B	1291	13			11	35	179	100	246
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	120	142	186	479	115	175	288	211	140	742	163	280
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	567	470	1366	10408	911	2137	4439	3683	1040	5585	1286	9073
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
E. S.T.M./TR.M.	57	91		60	18	151	29	147	9	112	11	246
C. M.A./M.S.	2						33	4	2	210		104
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	24	12		68		63	38	83		20		159
E. PH.D.	54			272			642	177		121	39	776
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	137	103	1	400	18	214	742	411	11	463	50	1285
9. INTERNS	21	17	1			449	87	85	10	64	26	51
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	725	590	1307	10808	929	2800	5268	4379	1051	6112	1662	10409
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	44	6	52	617	28	32	20	44	36	134	20	366
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES			4	40			7	1		1		13
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	1	4	34	298	15	80	165	284	39	204	39	515
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	142	107	408	2087	177	614	1270	777	282	1253	364	2369
15. AUDITORS	65	3	39	218	48	118	97	134	123	424	75	290
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	B6	488	228	6175	600	6163	4462	9130	569	487	987	1566



TABLE D-3. ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
	39	4	5	754	9	69	86	22	22		85	
				101		20						
				53								
	13	4	45	150	60	157	247	31	545	60	739	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	10	3							1			
	28	94	237	610	176	994	549	219	86	401	925	
				3								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
								2	1		4	
									33	19		
									1		9	
	5	7	26	8	17	75	105	3	47	70	50	
				31			5				3	
				11								
	35	27	1	331			2	14	77	46	123	
	69	87	83	148	66	145	96	69	392	100	290	
	199	226	397	2200	328	1482	1132	389	1305	696	2236	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	10	9		5	3	11	27	2	5	3	23	
	2					10		2	41		47	
	9	3		2		5	7				33	
	20			17		192	35		32	10	252	
	41	12		24	3	218	69	4	76	13	385	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	240	248	397	2224	331	1730	1241	347	1704	725	2593	
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												

TABLE D-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-M CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP CATHOLIC	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CHURCH NONDENOM.	INTER OF NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
B. M.C.H.											
C. M.S.W.											
	17	8	4	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	86
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
	44	37	13	28	20	6	6	6	6	6	196
B. M.DIV.											
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
	2	216	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	131
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE											
	6	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY											
		293	16	42	62	11	11	11	11	11	44
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
	14	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
	82	293	4	42	62	11	11	11	11	11	388
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
B. S.T.M./TH.M.											
C. M.A./M.S.											
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
E. PH.D.											
		5	6	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	22
8. GRADUATE TOTAL											
9. INTERNS											
		3	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	82	293	4	22	50	65	6	6	6	11	416



TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./H.R.E.											
	1	10	10	1		2			1		10
B. M.C.M.											
C. M.S.W.											
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.											
	4	7				12	7		7	2	66
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
	3	14	57	1	2	45	41		25	8	124
B. M.DIV.											
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
	1								24		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE											
						6	2				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY											
	8	10		3	1	23	58	1	2	4	41
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
			33						2	1	2
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
	1	2	5	1		10	5	1	5		26
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
	2	5	32	6	3	98	113	2	6	15	271
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.H./TH.M.											
	3		2	1	2	2	4				17
C. M.A./M.S.											
											1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
	1			1		2	5		2		7
E. PH.D.											
			1			11	4			1	11
8. GRADUATE TOTAL											
	4		3	1	3	15	13		2	1	30
9. INTERNS											
						1					1
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	2	9	32	7	6	114	126	2	69	16	310



TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED  
(Accredited Schools Only)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS										S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	TH. H. / S. T. H.	TH. H. / PH. D.
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. H.				
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.B.A., B. M.C.H., C. M.S.W.	25	13	38	41	18	29	14	19	55	14	55	42		
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B., B. M.DIV., C. ADV. R.E.	131	43	40	175	291	631	1126	158	79	18	630	1751		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV., C. D. MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D. MIN.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D F. S.N.D./D.H.A.	354	443	1028	1083	399	497	944	1410	1101	230	1587	2234		
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	108	18	10	2		2					10	120		
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1385	1655	3464	3960	2751	6221	3281	2605	2329	1169	9769	10444		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	39	37	20	16	31	5	16	93	35		8		
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	48	238	518	745	130	157	97	152	1707			311		
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	70	342	1432	1149	558	942	474	1500	6238	1809	2907	3429		
C. M.A./M.S.	277	233	70	211	95	805	349	319	222	92	485	1226		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	574	250	765	878	347	744	251	831	766	275	1267	1691		
E. PH.D.	2949	3263	7381	8275	4497	10864	6720	7061	6238	1809	16698	22113		
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	254	82	343	130	127	151	6	107	4	168	340	548		
9. INTERNS	49	9	168	91	14	27	1	43	169			209		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	69	89	78	75	12	93	7	100				464		
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	103	171	425	285	1	383	221	573	173	168	360	3378		
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	475	351	1014	581	154	654	235	823	97	68	576	383		
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	74	13	158	337	375	56	70	86	6558	2045	17614	25874		
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	3498	3627	8553	9193	5026	11574	7025	7970	225	75	517	755		
15. AUDITORS	189	134	88	233	135	304	387	258	13	7	44	32		
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	26	7	7	19	17	48	1	10	202	89	484	1174		
	103	99	346	377	137	313	224	568	1574	613	4350	4588		
	967	737	1684	2308	1270	2657	1703	1538	476	141	583	718		
	171	201	416	514	117	215	182	297	3252	2292	12702	19019		
	2910	796	6769	7118	2065	8702	6052	3608						



TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1984)  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	77	26	20	113	77	440	434	71
B. M.C.M.		3						
C. M.S.W.						99	17	19
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	117	215	533	412	184	193	336	598
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	29		1			1		
B. M.DIV.	396	595	994	865	458	1094	464	569
C. ADV. R.E.							3	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		9	2	7				1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		21	7	13	5	1	3	2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		6	1	9		46		14
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	13	54	115	80	36	43	18	71
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	3		21	15	2
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.						7	4	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	151	88	43	59	24	288	38	107
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	293	115	397	397	148	259	121	302
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1076	1132	2114	1958	932	2534	1464	1756
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./T.H.M.	42	19	45	11	6	28	4	4
C. H.A./M.S.	17	1	45	36	2	8		8
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	21	1	3		8	2	15
E. PH.D.	30	66	128	67		64	34	179
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	107	107	219	117	8	108	40	206
9. INTERNS	18	7	52	67	67	8	18	27
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1201	1246	2385	2142	1007	2650	1522	1989

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1984)  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>								
<b>1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</b>								
B. M.C.H.		4		2	1	6	14	5
C. M.S.W.						2	1	
D. H.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		5	14	11	3	41	15	48
<b>2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</b>								
B. M.DIV.	1	19	79	61	20	151	59	77
C. ADV. R.E.								
<b>3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</b>								
B. TH.B./H.DIV.			1			12		7
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2	3	20	33	4	29	18	24
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	13	22	3	2	1	1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							4	21
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		45		14	1	16	97	105
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1		14	27	3	15	8	40
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	4	80	142	170	35	275	217	328
<b>7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS</b>								
<b>A. NONRESIDENT DECREE</b>								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3					4
C. H.A./H.S.			1	1				5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4		2				
E. PH.D.			4	1		1	1	22
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4	8	4		1	1	31
9. INTERNS	1		1	5	1		4	2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	5	84	151	179	36	276	222	361



TABLE E-6. FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY.-MIN.	FAR WEST
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	81	26	31	118	135	636	729	90
B. M.C.N.		6				270	48	26
C. M.S.W.						47	12	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	250	352	608	685	280	343	610	728
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	97		18	10		2		
B. M.DIV.	1241	1371	3024	3469	2332	5268	2467	1935
C. ADV. R.E.							3	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1	39	36	14	16	30	4	16
B. TH.B./H.DIV.	48	236	496	735	127	149	91	152
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		4	2	22		142	3	7
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	25	129	480	439	201	407	215	408
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			2	8		72	62	4
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						20	19	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	204	130	57	182	59	411	274	254
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	181	109	289	331	155	292	100	306
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2128	2402	5043	6013	3305	8089	4637	3926
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DECREE								
B. S.T.M./TR.M.	134	64	226	88	76	91	5	53
C. M.A./M.S.	39	2	60	73	11	19	1	35
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	53	37	36	51	6	79	2	44
E. PH.D.	79	75	246	200		273	193	406
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	305	178	588	412	93	462	201	538
9. INTERNS	56	4	134	332	368	56	68	76
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2489	2584	5765	6757	3766	8407	4906	4540





F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
(Include All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER		FORMAL	OTHER			
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1	2	7	20	33	3	1	35	27	9	6	30
B. M.C.N.				6	6			6	6			6
C. M.S.R.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	7	25	13	15	58	2	7	53	24	36	3	57
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	14	35	145	74	332	16	65	283	221	127	117	231
C. ADV. R.E.				2	2			2	1	1		2
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1	1			2			2	2	2		2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1		1			1	1	1		1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	2	12	13	13	40		9	31	28	12	6	34
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1	1			1	1			1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	3		79	81	4		85	77	8	3	82
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		1	1		2			2	2			2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	18	121	180	210	558	25	82	501	387	196	135	448
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	2	7	3	12	1	3	10	2	11		13
C. M.A./M.S.			1		1		1		1			1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
E. PH.D.		1	5	3	9		4	5	2	7		9
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	3	13	6	22	1	8	15	5	18		23
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	18	124	193	214	580	26	90	516	392	214	135	471

F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEF.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+						ACCRD.	OTHER	
1	78	20	43	178	204	36	11	309	189	131	5	315
	5		1	24	25	5	5	25	22	0		30
2	102	171	191	160	536	88	74	550	273	351	2	602
	5				5		5			5		5
3	147	358	387	315	1182	31	202	1011	679	534	16	1197
	6			34	34			34		34		34
4	20	5			25			25	17	0		25
	1		3		0		2	6	3	5		0
	2	15	16	12	45		5	40	32	13		45
				2	2			2	1	1		2
				2	2			2	2	2		2
5	25	46	48	96	162	56	2	216	123	95	1	217
	5	2	2		0	1		9	6	3		9
6	389	621	691	823	2318	217	306	2229	1347	1188	24	2511
	2	9	11	7	28	1	4	25	14	15		29
	4	52	4	1	60	1	26	35	2	59		61
				1	2		1	1	1	1		2
	1	12	23	19	55		23	32	16	39		55
	7	73	39	28	145	2	54	93	33	114		147
7	396	694	730	851	2463	219	360	2322	1380	1302	24	2658
8												
9												
10												

PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS

1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.

B. H.C.M.

C. M.S.V.

D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.

2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.

B. H.DIV.

C. ADV. R.E.

3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE

B. TH.B./H.DIV.

C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE

D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY

E. D.R.E./ED.D.

F. S.M.D./D.H.A.

4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE

5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED

6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL

7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS

A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE

B. S.T.M./TH.M.

C. M.A./H.S.

D. TH.D./S.T.D.

E. PH.D.

8. GRADUATE TOTAL

9. INTERNS

10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS

F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>											
<b>1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</b>											
	1	1	2	6	10			10	7	3	10
				3	3			3	3	3	3
B. M.C.H.											
C. M.S.W.											
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.											
	9	20	1	4	31	3		34	19	15	34
<b>2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</b>											
	31	26	12	43	112		6	106	40	72	112
				1	1			1		1	1
	1				1			1	1	1	1
<b>3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</b>											
	3	23			26			26	8	18	26
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE											
		1	1	7	9			1	1	2	9
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY											
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
	1	3	1	76	80	1		81	58	23	81
<b>4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE</b>											
	2				3			3	2	1	3
<b>5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED</b>											
	5	51	18	140	277	4	6	275	145	136	281
<b>6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL</b>											
<b>7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS</b>											
A. NONRESIDENT DECREE											
		4		1	5			5	1	4	5
B. S.T.M./TH.M.											
	4	1	1		5	1	1	5	2	4	6
C. H.A./H.S.											
			1		1		1		1		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
E. PH.D.											
	4	5	2	1	11	1	2	10	4	8	12
<b>8. GRADUATE TOTAL</b>											
<b>9. INTERNS</b>											
	5	71	56	20	288	5	8	285	149	144	293
<b>10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS</b>											

F-5. NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84  
 Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
 (Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.		OTHER	FORMAL		OTHER
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	4	1	7	15	23	4	27	11	16	27
B. H.C.M.			3	3	3		3	3		3
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	8	10	7	16	25	16	40	4	37	41
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										
B. M.DIV.	16	17	15	33	71	10	78	24	57	81
C. ADV. R.E.			7	7	7		7	1	6	7
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	4				4		4		4	4
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			2		2		2		2	2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	1	1	1	14	17		17	8	9	17
E. D.R.E./ED.D.										
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.										
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	4	8	11	14	12	26	4	22	26
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1			1	2		2	1	1	2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	37	33	40	100	168	42	206	56	154	210
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TR.M.		6	5	4	14	1	14	1	14	15
C. M.A./M.S.		1			3	1	1	1	1	1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1		2		3		1	2	3	3
E. PH.D.			1	4	5		1	4	3	5
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	7	8	8	22	2	21	6	18	24
9. INTERNS										
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	38	40	48	108	190	44	227	62	172	234

TABLE G-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RNN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST- CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST. EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	34	2	3	545	2		29	51		19		86
B. M.C.H.				120			7					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18	1	37	59	13	55	48	49	22	261	22	557
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	8									5		
B. M.DIV.	55	71	169	866	106	448	664	471	241	398	227	1015
C. ADV. R.E.				264								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										35		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										288	22	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							15	23		2		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	1	4	56	109	42	29	149	254	13	42	55	146
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				22								
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.				7								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	7	4	2	235		3	1	3	43	64	11	193
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1			4		1		4	28	27		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	124	82	267	2231	163	536	913	855	347	1141	337	2000
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TR.M.	7	5		7	6	37	18	61	1	57	3	81
C. M.A./H.S.							18	6		86		69
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	4			9		9	3			2		14
E. PH.D.	6			35			63	15		8		104
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	17	5		51	6	46	102	82	1	153	3	268
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	141	87	267	2282	169	582	1015	937	348	1294	340	2268

TABLE C-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	Denominational Affiliation of School										PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDEGREE	
	CANADA RHN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.									
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1	17	1	2	4	2	4	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	2
B. M.C.H.		6														
C. M.S.W.																
D. H.A./M.A.R./N.T.S.	7	5	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	28
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	35	33	4	7	60	19	19	8	5	15	111					
B. M.DIV.		2														
C. ADV. R.E.																
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE																
B. TH.B./H.DIV.																
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE																
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	5	4	1	2	8	7	7	4	4	4	6					
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		1														
F. S.M.D./D.H.A.		8														
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE																
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED																
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL																
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	48	76	8	11	74	32	32	13	8	19	221					
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE																
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1			2	4	4	3			68					
C. M.A./M.S.					1			1								
D. TH.D./S.T.D.																
E. PH.D.																
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1			5	8	4	4			4					
9. INTERNS					82											
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	48	8	11	82	36	36	13	8	19	231					

TABLE G-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP CATHOLIC	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	21	2	1	152	2	22	37	3		28
B. M.C.M.				20		5				
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	9	11	13	10	28	29	7	143	13	199
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.										
B. M.DIV.	10	35	53	73	34	111	217	24	119	187
C. ADV. R.E.				34						
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE										
B. TH.B./M.DIV.								6	7	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE										
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	1	2		3	2			2
E. D.E.E./ED.D.						10	8	14	7	1
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.										
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	4	1		24		1		32	3	86
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL										
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	44	38	67	321	46	139	286	222	149	503
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.										
C. M.A./H.S.										
D. TH.D./S.T.D.										
E. PH.D.										
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1			1	2	1	19	2	1	28
9. INTERNS	1	1		4	2	23	9	39	1	62
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	45	39	67	325	46	141	309	261	150	565



TABLE C-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		LUTHERAN		UNITED		PRESBYT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR MONDEHOM
	RNN.CATH.	UNITED AMERICAN	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	CHURCH	LUTHERAN	MEHR.								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		1	3										1		5
B. M.C.M.			3												
C. M.S.W.															
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		12	2							1			7		10
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5	12			8	6			6	2		23	1	37
B. M.DIV.															
C. ADV. R.E.			1										1		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE															
B. TH.B./M.DIV.															26
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE									1						
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY									1	7					
E. D.R.E./ED.D.															
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.															
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			19							3	1		3		51
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											1		2		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL															
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS		18	40			8	8			17	4		63	1	103
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE															
B. S.T.M./TR.M.						1							1		2
C. M.A./M.S.									1				4		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.															
E. PH.D.															
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						1	1						5		3
9. INTERNS															
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		18	40			9	9			17	4		68	1	106



TABLE H-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

	(Includes All Schools)										(Accredited Schools Only)			
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RRY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TR.D./PH.D.		
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS														
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.B.A.	53	21	12	58	59	290	343	49	27	5	295	560		
B. M.C.M.		1				73	57	4				127		
C. M.S.W.														
D. M.A./M.A.B./M.T.S.	115	159	277	314	169	136	131	307	215	75	516	469		
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	20		5	3		2			8		3	17		
B. M.DIV.	341	450	927	1059	818	1214	691	605	583	338	2340	2474		
C. ADV. R.E.						259	5				259	5		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			32	14		1	2		17					
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		31	66	144	15	7	24	54	270			67		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			2	4		26	1	13			3	43		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	6	52	233	207	61	161	76	180		13	435	519		
E. D.R.E./ED.D.						8	14					22		
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.						4	3					7		
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	119	177	52	57	30	170	74	70	62	43	261	285		
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	11		8	17		27	8	4	41	3	24	5		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	665	891	1614	1877	1152	2378	1419	1286	1226	477	4065	4550		
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS														
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE														
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	22	42	128	58	38	20	1	41		69	90	174		
C. M.A./M.S.	2	13	68	58	21	18		14	67			101		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	5	10	4	9	6	10		4				46		
E. PH.D.	9		43	41	1	65	11	66				236		
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	38	65	243	166	66	113	12	125	67	69	90	557		
9. INTERNS														
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	703	956	1857	2043	1218	2491	1431	1411	1295	546	4156	5107		

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MIN.	FAR WEST
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>								
<b>1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</b>								
B. M.C.M.		3		3		15	12	3
C. M.S.W.							6	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	3	22	9	3	2	7	11
<b>2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</b>								
B. M.DIV.	2	17	75	55	16	134	34	13
C. ADV. R.E.						1	1	
<b>3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</b>								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				1		1		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			17	8	2	5	3	5
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
<b>4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE</b>								
		69	1	1	1	7	4	2
<b>5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED</b>								
				1		1		
<b>6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL</b>								
<b>7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS</b>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	5	92	115	78	22	168	68	35
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	2	9			1		
C. M.A./M.S.		1						
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
E. PH.D.			2	1		4		2
<b>8. GRADUATE TOTAL</b>								
	1	3	11	1		5		2
<b>9. INTERNS</b>								
<b>10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS</b>								
	6	95	136	79	22	173	68	37

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MIN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	34	9	1	32	20	142	69	13
B. M.C.M.		1				22	7	
C. M.S.W.	39	72	112	124	64	56	47	110
D. M.A./M.A.R./H.T.S.	5							
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	84	154	261	196	126	191	77	124
B. M.DIV.						34		
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		7		10			1	7
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				2		3		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		8	10	12	3	3	3	6
E. D.F.E./ED.D.						1	1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							2	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	39	69	25	10	11	29	8	27
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1					6	2	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	202	320	409	386	224	487	217	290
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./T.H.M.	2	5	11	1	1	4		5
C. M.A./M.S.	2	1	30	23	1	2		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1				1		
E. PH.D.	2		11	14		9	3	16
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	6	7	52	38	2	16	3	23
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	208	327	461	424	226	503	220	313

TABLE H-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS  
DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
<b>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</b>								
<b>1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</b>								
B. M.C.M.		3	1	1		2	3	
C. M.S.W.							3	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1		4	11	1	6	5	6
<b>2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</b>								
B. M.DIV.	1	3	15	15	6	29	16	27
C. ADV. R.E.						1		
<b>3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</b>								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			3	6			1	9
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	6			1	1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
<b>4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE</b>								
	1	51	1	5	3	15		5
<b>5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED</b>								
			1				1	1
<b>6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL</b>								
<b>7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS</b>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	3	57	26	44	10	53	38	50
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3	1				1
C. M.A./M.S.		1		1	2			2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1						
E. PH.D.								
<b>8. GRADUATE TOTAL</b>								
		2	3	2	2			3
<b>9. INTERNS</b>								
<b>10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS</b>								
	3	59	29	46	12	53	38	53

TABLE H-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS

DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	FAR WEST
<u>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</u>								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	3					10	10	4
B. M.C.H.							3	
C. M.S.W.		2	7	3	2	2		16
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.								
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.	10	1	15	10	5	6	10	24
B. M.DIV.						6	1	
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.							1	3
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			3	6	1		1	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	11			3	1	1		10
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1					1		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	34	3	25	22	9	26	26	65
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	1	9	4				1
C. M.A./M.S.			1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	1	3			1		1
E. PH.D.								
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	2	13	4		1		2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	36	5	38	26	9	27	26	67

TABLE I. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
<b>CANADIAN CHURCHES</b>												
ANGELICAN	6	9	25	6	317	60	125	252	160	217		377
BAPTIST	191	90	34	25	212	130	64	1372	21	321		362
LUTHERAN	140	1	4	2	130	17	2	145	5	142		147
PRESBYTERIAN	156	41	16	16	177	56	19	214	120	113		233
ROMAN CATHOLIC	411	7	247	13	463	202	9	658	409	255		665
UNITED CHURCH	329	182	4	13	356	100	190	346	179	357		536
OTHER	278	193	181	13	178	407	35	630	32	633		665
<b>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</b>												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY	5	10	413	35	462	1	7	455	26	437	7	456
BAPTIST, AMER.	269	409	393	389	1422	47	97	1572	781	608	174	1285
BAPTIST, CONSERV.	10	9	49	209	308	49	33	357	33	324		357
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.	17	24	146	166	347	7	12	342	42	312		354
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.	65	39	21	87	306	6	21	191	84	138	14	198
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN	56	85	127	10181	10382	58	47	10403	6318	4132	2	10448
BRETHREN CHURCH	2	2	37	98	131	8		139	72	67		139
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF	97	27	20	5	134	11		144	95	49		144
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	98	397	209	78	777	6	192	591	405	378	4	779
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.	113	166	272	66	219	388		617	47	570		617
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON	3	174	58	49	277	7	7	277	54	230	2	282
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	5	12	6	9	31	27	7	51	13	45	3	55
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	158	7	413	81	525	1	4	522	35	491		526
EASTERN ORTHODOX	27	2	9	4	177	1	1	177	168	70		178
EVANG. CONGREG.	130	17	29	96	31	26	5	52	2	55		57
EVANG. COVENANT	10	2	64	366	415	29	2	270	29	243		272
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	52	11	69	44	138	4	14	444	20	424	2	462
FRIENDS	24	25	72	30	148	3	27	124	102	55		124
JEWISH	34	350	269	565	1203	5	26	1102	95	56	1	150
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.	42	595	344	238	1215	5	51	1169	779	111		1308
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	24	18	29	1093	1159	5	2	1162	566	578		1250
LUTHERAN, M.C. SYNOD	1	9	8	7	85	4	6	84	12	78		1164
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	65	2	5	14	59	1		60	1	59		90
MENNONITE, BRETHREN	39	2	25	20	189	49		238	37	201		60
MENNONITE CHURCH	171	22	25	50	171	28	24	175	138	71	85	238
METHODIST, A.M.E.	24	62	66	20	54	34	17	71	25	63		114
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	25	13	33	12	54	5	1647	4042	3226	2453	29	59
METHODIST, UNITED	260	1198	2096	2131	5883	105			8	53	130	5539
MORAVIAN	39	6	7	9	61	2	1	60	2	12		61
NEW CHURCH	12	45	2	9	2	12	6	14	2	12	14	14
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND	4	3	3	9	61			55	9	52		61
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.	30	5	9	10	41	13	139	54	33	22		54
PRESBY., U.S.A.	172	875	843	1787	3501	77	235	3539	1954	1724	39	3639
PROT. EPISCOPAL	695	528	346	179	1644	109	235	1518	815	931		1753
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN	6	204	18	45	256	17	3	270	13	260		273
REFORMED IN AMER.	1	48	23	83	289	9	4	294	21	277		290
ROMAN CATHOLIC	189	2662	668	101	5347	341	393	5295	2518	3170	1	5687
UNITARIAN UNIV.	34	33	93	202	223	11	63	160	185	38	1	222
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	146	505	473	202	1317	11	161	1167	781	547	6	1322
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	2	263	355	883	1465	115	181	1399	333	1247	11	1569
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	382	1247	1553	2732	4682	1240	228	5694	1839	4083	161	5761



TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Denomination of Schools  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHM-CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
<b>CANADIAN CHURCHES</b>												
ANGLICAN	6	21	1			12	1				1	7
BAPTIST		2	6	B		3		2			1	7
LUTHERAN		12				50	2					
PRESBYTERIAN	3	8				2		6				17
ROMAN CATHOLIC	575	16				11	10	4		21	2	4
UNITED CHURCH	2	329		2		36	4	2		1	1	3
OTHER	2	42										20
<b>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</b>												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY				2								
BAPTIST, AMER.		561		85	14	1	16	6		1	6	33
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		4		18	1	2	76	72	3	4	116	433
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		6		11		9	9	2	1	1	1	135
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		6		64	4	11	9	13			6	93
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		26		9920	19	9	51	4	4	2	6	36
BRETHREN CHURCH		2		1			2	35			6	222
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		10		2		2	5	3			1	67
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.		13		11		2	107	37	1	1	19	5
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		5		31	23		3	2			20	136
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		1		8	5		17	7			1	28
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.		9		3	4		4	3	1		1	42
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		5		6	5		9	9			4	8
EASTERN ORTHODOX		2		1			1	1		4	8	7
EVANG. CONGREG.		6		3		5	3	6			5	15
EVANG. COVENANT		2		4			2	2			5	82
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		2		2			2	1			7	142
FRIENDS				2			11	1			7	53
JEWISH				4			22	1			7	11
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		2		8		67	22	27	2	1	8	11
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		4		1		1068	17	24	1	6	5	50
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		1		5		1006	32	17	1	3	26	107
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		1		2		48	6	8	1	6	1	43
MENNONITE, BRETHREN							6				4	12
MENNONITE CHURCH		8		3			3	12		2	12	13
METHODIST, A.M.E.		10		1		19	21	5	1		7	62
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION		6		1		1	31	1		1	7	14
METHODIST, UNITED		130		70	195	37	3163	370	9	7	262	1101
MOKAVIAN				4		1	6	2			3	4
NEW CHURCH											2	
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND				3			1	7			1	8
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.				1				1				13
PRESBY., U.S.A.		87		23	41	17	198	2031	8	15	98	943
PROT. EPISCOPAL		58		6	32	29	101	70	937	36	74	370
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		6		1			3	3		1		47
REFORMED IN AMER.		5					3	15			4	82
ROMAN CATHOLIC		25		2	28	21	108	55	2	5038	82	299
UNITARIAN UNIV.		2					19	1			54	63
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST		33		9	18	10	155	113	4	2	620	294
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED		27		17	21	7	87	17	31	38	40	895
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		166		201	47	81	201	360	33	63	101	3166

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
<b>CANADIAN CHURCHES</b>												
ANGELICAN	56	1	1	1	55	4	39	20	39	20	59	
BAPTIST	18	2	6	4	29	1	5	13	17	13	30	
LUTHERAN	13	1	1	1	9	6		15	6	9	15	
PRESBYTERIAN	33	1	1	1	35		11	24	20	15	35	
ROMAN CATHOLIC	56	1	81	5	135	2	7	130	127	10	137	
UNITED CHURCH	71	31	1	5	84	44	45	63	35	72	108	
OTHER	36	4	7	1	39	9	18	30	22	26	48	
<b>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</b>												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY	2	3	52	4	61		4	57	6	55	61	
BAPTIST, AMER.	2	2	42	24	57	13	7	63	28	42	70	
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		1	18	8	17	2	1	18	2	17	19	
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			35	6	41		2	39	3	36	41	
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			4	3	7			7	1	6		
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		14	59	401	472	2	30	444	322	152	474	
BRETHREN CHURCH			2	10	11	1		12	9	3	12	
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF			6	3	9		1	8	2	7	9	
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.		7	23	13	43		12	31	17	28	43	
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			2	3	5			5	5	5	5	
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		2	12	4	18		1	17	9	9	18	
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	1		1	3	4		3	1	2	2	4	
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	2	6	15	14	36		10	26	8	28	36	
EASTERN ORTHODOX	1	2	1	2	7		2	5	1	6	7	
EVANG. CONGREG.	1				1		1		1	1	1	
EVANG. COVENANT	3		12	12	14		1	13	2	12	14	
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		3	13	14	27	3	1	29	7	24	30	
FRIENDS		1	9	9	21		3	18	7	14	21	
JEWISH		1	7	3	11		2	9	9	2	11	
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		18	31	24	73		10	63	49	24	73	
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		73	30	27	130		14	116	55	75	130	
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		8	15	62	85		4	81	64	21	85	
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	1	2	1	1	5		3	2	1	4	5	
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		2	2	2	4		3	4	1	4	4	
MENNONITE CHURCH		3	7	8	17	1	3	15	7	11	18	
METHODIST, A.M.E.		1	1	1	3		2	3	2	1	3	
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION		1	1	1	2		2	3	2	2	2	
METHODIST, UNITED	2	20	103	105	229	1	48	182	90	140	230	
MORAVIAN				3	3			3	3	3	3	
NEW CHURCH		2	2	1	5		2	3	1	4	5	
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND												
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		2	7	1	11		1	10	10	1	11	
PRESBY., U.S.A.	5	44	189	297	528		51	484	294	241	535	
PROT. EPISCOPAL	17	19	57	55	146	2	35	113	63	85	148	
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		1	5	12	35	1	3	33	3	36	36	
REFORMED IN AMER.	1	1	2	12	16		2	16	2	14	16	
ROMAN CATHOLIC	34	212	240	61	564	27	151	440	265	328	591	
UNITARIAN UNIV.		8	5	6	11		2	9	10	1	11	
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST		11	35	26	70		20	50	46	24	70	
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	5	78	79	158	241	7	78	170	183	160	248	
OTHER DENOMINATIONS			254	331	584	84	57	611	204	454	666	

TABLE M. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Denomination of Schools  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY, U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
<u>CANADIAN CHURCHES</u>												
ANGLICAN	1	5				1		1				
BAPTIST	3	3		2				2			1	1
LUTHERAN	3	6										
PRESBYTERIAN						2						
ROMAN CATHOLIC	126	1						2				1
UNITED CHURCH	1	75						5			1	1
OTHER	3	13			1			1				3
<u>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</u>												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY						2	8	4		1		2
BAPTIST, AMER.			5			3	12	16		2	3	25
BAPTIST, CONSERV.						1	6					9
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			1				1					4
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.							1					24
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			371			1	20	52				2
BRETHREN CHURCH							5	10				1
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF			1			1	11	3		2		10
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.					5			13				2
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.							3	8			1	4
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON							3			2		1
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			3			1	11	3		2		11
CHURCH OF NAZARENE						1	2			1		1
EASTERN ORTHODOX						2	1					11
EVANG. CONGREG.						1	6					8
EVANG. COVENANT						1	6					10
EVANG. FREE CHURCH												1
FRIENDS												1
JEWISH												1
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						6						1
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.						36	14	3		1		1
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD						84	13	9		1		13
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.						11		18		6		8
MENNONITE, BRETHREN						1		9		4		3
MENNONITE CHURCH							2	1		2		1
METHODIST, A.M.E.			1				5	5				1
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION							3	3				6
METHODIST, UNITED			3			2	1	75		5		1
MORAVIAN			1			6	101	2				32
NEW CHURCH												2
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND						1		2				2
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.								7				
PRESBY., U.S.A.			2			2	55	364		6	3	89
PROT. EPISCOPAL			2			4	17	39	10	14	4	49
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN							2			3		9
REFORMED IN AMER.								6				4
ROMAN CATHOLIC						2	9	9				4
ROMAN CATHOLIC						3	37	43		376	21	110
UNITARIAN UNIV.						1	1	7		2	8	3
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST						1	13	21		2	2	20
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			7			4	101	13		2	2	130
OTHER DENOMINATIONS						3	77	137	1	8	5	293

TABLE O. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)  
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRD.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEF.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI
<b>CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
MALE WHITE	2	71	45	27	21	149	24	13	160	69	104	173
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	2	1	4	4	1	1	4	5	1	1
MALE BLACK	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	11	73	47	28	21	153	27	14	166	75	105	4
176												
<b>ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
MALE WHITE	1	16	10	8	9	39	5	5	39	15	29	44
FEMALE WHITE												6
MALE BLACK												3
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1	18	15	10	10	49	5	6	48	20	34	1
53												
<b>ACADEMIC DEAN</b>												
MALE WHITE	7	39	38	27	28	123	16	7	132	61	78	139
FEMALE WHITE												10
MALE BLACK	2	4	3	2	1	10	2	1	4	2	2	3
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	9	43	43	30	29	136	18	8	146	69	85	3
151												
<b>DEAN OF STUDENTS</b>												
MALE WHITE	5	17	14	13	12	53	8	3	58	20	41	61
FEMALE WHITE												22
MALE BLACK												3
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	5	22	21	20	20	80	8	7	81	38	50	1
87												
<b>REGISTRAR</b>												
MALE WHITE	4	13	9	5	15	40	6	4	42	19	27	46
FEMALE WHITE	4	27	22	17	3	63	10	5	68	33	40	73
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK	1	1	5	3	10	10	1	1	9	6	4	8
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	9	41	37	26	18	114	17	10	121	58	73	2
129												
<b>BUSINESS OFFICER</b>												
MALE WHITE	5	27	26	16	18	80	12	2	90	40	52	92
FEMALE WHITE												27
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												2
FEMALE OTHER												3
TOTAL	5	42	37	24	18	112	14	7	119	55	71	1
125												
<b>DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT</b>												
MALE WHITE	1	21	32	17	16	81	6	5	82	39	48	87
FEMALE WHITE												9
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1	25	34	21	16	91	6	6	91	45	52	1
96												
<b>PUBLIC RELATIONS</b>												
MALE WHITE												
FEMALE WHITE												
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL												
1												
<b>OTHER</b>												
MALE WHITE	5	50	57	24	27	110	13	14	109	54	69	123
FEMALE WHITE	1	19	24	14	9	61	6	11	56	34	33	67
MALE BLACK												7
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												6
TOTAL	6	53	64	42	40	186	19	29	176	96	109	205

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA R.M., CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.-CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
<b>CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
MALE WHITE	5	4	4	6	4	10	12	10	9	41	6	19
FEMALE WHITE			1								1	2
MALE BLACK										1		
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	9	42	7	21
<b>ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
MALE WHITE	2		1	1	1	2	2	3	1	12	2	7
FEMALE WHITE							1			1		1
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER	1											
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3		1	1	1	2	5	3	1	13	2	10
<b>ACADEMIC DEAN</b>												
MALE WHITE	3	2	5	12	2	7	10	9	5	36	4	16
FEMALE WHITE				1		1	1			4	2	1
MALE BLACK												2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3	2	5	13	2	8	11	9	5	40	7	19
<b>DEAN OF STUDENTS</b>												
MALE WHITE			1	4	1	2	3	3	1	24	1	10
FEMALE WHITE				2			6	3	1	4	1	1
MALE BLACK							2					2
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			1	6	1	2	11	6	2	28	2	14
<b>REGISTRAR</b>												
MALE WHITE	2	2	3	4	1	1	5	1	2	11	5	5
FEMALE WHITE	2			1		7	6	6	3	19	5	6
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK			2		1		1	1			1	3
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4	2	5	5	2	8	12	8	5	30	6	15
<b>BUSINESS OFFICER</b>												
MALE WHITE	2	1	3	6	2	2	7	9	5	18	2	9
FEMALE WHITE	1		1			2	1		2	7	3	5
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER	1						1			1	1	2
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4	1	4	6	2	9	10	9	7	26	6	16
<b>DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT</b>												
MALE WHITE			4	5	2	8	9	8	5	13	7	11
FEMALE WHITE							1		1	3		2
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			4	5	2	8	10	8	6	16	7	14
<b>PUBLIC RELATIONS</b>												
MALE WHITE			1	3	2	2	4	3	1	4	2	1
FEMALE WHITE				1			2	5		4		1
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			1	4	2	2	6	8	1	8	2	3
<b>OTHER</b>												
MALE WHITE	4		1	1	6	5	12	14	3	41	4	14
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	6		3	3	8	10	3	20	7	14
MALE BLACK			1				2	1				2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER							1					
FEMALE OTHER								3		1		
TOTAL	5	1	8	1	9	8	24	28	6	63	4	23

TABLE R. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)  
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME FACULTY												
PROFESSOR	14	244	263	344	1065	88	142	1031	531	642	3	1170
MALE WHITE	1	15	14	4	52	6	7	51	24	34		58
FEMALE WHITE	3	4	18	2	29	3	4	28	21	11	10	22
MALE BLACK		1			2				2		1	1
FEMALE BLACK		3			11	2	2	11	7	6		13
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	18	276	297	352	1179	99	185	1123	585	693	14	1264
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	2	164	96	168	494	46	61	479	231	309	1	539
FEMALE WHITE		18	23	14	75	5	12	68	41	39		80
MALE BLACK	2	3	16	4	31	2	9	24	22	11	13	20
FEMALE BLACK			1		2				1		1	1
MALE OTHER		1	2	6	11	1	1	11	6	6		12
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4	186	138	192	613	54	83	584	301	366	15	652
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	12	81	43	90	262	20	20	262	131	151	1	281
FEMALE WHITE		24	23	26	100	2	17	85	56	46		102
MALE BLACK	1	1	6	9	18	1	6	13	7	12	1	18
FEMALE BLACK		1	1		5		2	3	5	2	3	2
MALE OTHER		1	1	7	11	2	2	13	7	6		13
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	13	108	74	132	396	25	45	376	206	215	5	416
INSTRUCTOR												
MALE WHITE	6	43	9	17	91	13	6	98	35	69	2	102
FEMALE WHITE		13	5	5	30	2	6	24	10	20		30
MALE BLACK	2	1	3	1	6	2		8	3	5	5	3
FEMALE BLACK			2		3			3	2	1	2	1
MALE OTHER		2	2		1		2	4	1	5		6
FEMALE OTHER		1			1		1	1	1	1		1
TOTAL	8	60	21	23	137	15	15	137	51	101	9	143
PART-TIME FACULTY												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	66	635	484	675	2162	187	212	2137	857	1482	9	2340
FEMALE WHITE	15	150	125	139	500	37	61	476	229	308		537
MALE BLACK	1	14	31	24	104	1	18	87	62	43	28	77
FEMALE BLACK	1	3	7	1	14	1	5	10	7	8	5	10
MALE OTHER	1	25	13	44	94	3	4	93	53	44	1	96
FEMALE OTHER		3	1	1	8		1	7	2	6		8
TOTAL	84	830	660	884	2882	229	301	2810	1220	1891	43	3068
TOTALS												
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	43	630	530	699	2325	193	298	2220	1143	1375	43	2475
TOTAL # PART-TIME	84	830	660	884	2882	229	301	2810	1220	1891	43	3068
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	28	236	167	257	789	68	82	774	359	498	12	845
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	71	868	697	956	3114	261	380	2994	1562	1873	55	3530
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.6	9.8	18.1	25.2	16.7	16.8	13.7	17.1	17.3	16.3	12.3	16.8

TABLE S. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)  
By Denominational Affiliation of School  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR.	INTER OR MONDENON,
FULL-TIME FACULTY											
PROFESSOR	16	12	31	139	22	95	147	51	136	43	179
MALE WHITE	4	2	1	2	2	8	8	4	12	3	8
FEMALE WHITE			2			8		1	2	3	11
MALE BLACK			1			1		1	1	3	
FEMALE BLACK			1			1		2	1	1	5
MALE OTHER			1					1	1	1	
FEMALE OTHER								2	1	1	
TOTAL	20	14	36	141	24	95	164	95	150	50	199
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR											
MALE WHITE	18	8	7	64	13	34	36	18	114	2	62
FEMALE WHITE	1		3	4	2	4	14	7	1	3	12
MALE BLACK			3			2	6	1	21	2	14
FEMALE BLACK			1			2		2	2	2	2
MALE OTHER	1		1			2	2	1	1	1	3
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	20	8	14	69	15	42	58	27	135	7	93
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR											
MALE WHITE	4	2	1	32	7	15	7	14	6	4	30
FEMALE WHITE	3		2	9	2	5	12	14	2	10	10
MALE BLACK			1		1	1	7	1	28	10	4
FEMALE BLACK			1			1		1	1	3	3
MALE OTHER	1		1			2	1	3	1	2	2
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	7	2	6	42	10	23	27	32	131	14	49
INSTRUCTOR											
MALE WHITE	3		1	5	6	6	3	2	58	1	17
FEMALE WHITE			1	3	1	1	3	1	18		1
MALE BLACK											3
FEMALE BLACK											3
MALE OTHER	1		1		1						2
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	3		3	8	8	5		3	76	1	21
PART-TIME FACULTY											
OTHER											
MALE WHITE	33	12	67	248	38	80	247	117	455	142	295
FEMALE WHITE	6	2	12	63	6	5	78	29	121	43	67
MALE BLACK			12	2	2	5	19	8	1	3	35
FEMALE BLACK			2			3		2	1	1	7
MALE OTHER	1		8	7	2	1	8	16	19	6	23
FEMALE OTHER				1		2			3		1
TOTAL	40	14	101	321	48	93	355	170	599	195	438
TOTALS											
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	50	24	59	260	48	168	254	157	492	72	362
TOTAL # PART-TIME	40	14	101	321	48	93	355	170	599	195	438
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	17	5	22	97	11	23	91	41	184	42	122
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	67	29	81	357	60	191	345	198	676	114	484
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	10.8	20.3	16.1	30.3	15.5	14.7	15.3	22.1	9.4	14.6	21.5

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)  
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP				REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEG.	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI	
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF														
LIBRARIAN	6	36	32	25	17	104	12	7	109	46	70		116	
MALE WHITE	2	17	7	3	1	24	6	4	26	7	23		30	
MALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER	2	1	1			1	3	1	3	2	2	3	1	
FEMALE WHITE														
FEMALE BLACK														
FEMALE OTHER	1	1	1			1	1		1	1	1		1	
TOTAL	10	55	41	29	18	131	22	12	141	55	98	3	150	
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN														
MALE WHITE		9	5	8	4	25	1	3	23	11	15		26	
FEMALE WHITE		15	6	5	3	25	4	2	27	8	21		29	
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL		24	14	13	7	53	5	6	52	21	37	1	57	
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN														
MALE WHITE		1	4	2	7	12	2	1	13	4	10		14	
FEMALE WHITE		5	4	5	3	17		2	15	9	8		17	
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL		6	8	7	10	29	2	3	28	13	18		31	
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN														
MALE WHITE		1	1	2	4	7	1	2	8	1	7		8	
FEMALE WHITE		8	10	9	3	26	4	2	28	14	16		30	
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL		10	12	12	8	37	5	4	38	18	24	1	41	
CATALOGER														
MALE WHITE		3	2	4	3	12		1	11	8	4		12	
FEMALE WHITE		10	11	13	9	38	5	2	41	16	27		43	
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL		13	13	17	13	51	6	3	54	24	33	1	56	
OTHER														
MALE WHITE		2	4	14	18	38		6	32	21	17		37	
FEMALE WHITE		7	17	19	19	60	2	9	53	31	31		62	
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	
FEMALE OTHER		1	1	1	1	2		1	1	2	1		2	
TOTAL		11	22	34	43	108	3	18	93	59	52	2	109	
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF														
MALE WHITE		11	12	3	10	19	9	2	26	12	16		38	
FEMALE WHITE		27	13	8	10	51	11	7	55	25	37		62	
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL		39	27	12	11	75	22	9	88	37	57		97	
TOTAL		119	110	112	99	409	43	46	406	190	262		444	
PART-TIME EQUIV.		39	27	12	11	75	22	9	88	40	57		97	
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.		138	120	117	107	444	52	51	443	209	286		481	



TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)  
By Denominational Affiliation of School  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN CHURCH	CHRIST-M LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF				PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR MONDEMON.
LIBRARIAN	2	4	6	4	6	10				7	6	29	2	11
MALE WHITE	3				1						1	9	1	4
FEMALE WHITE														
MALE BLACK														1
FEMALE BLACK														1
MALE OTHER														1
FEMALE OTHER														1
TOTAL	5	4	6	4	7	11				7	8	39	3	18
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN														
MALE WHITE	1	3	1	1	3					1	1	6		2
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	1	1	2					1	1	7		1
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL	2	4	1	1	3	5				1	2	13	1	9
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN														
MALE WHITE	1		2	1	3					1	2	2		2
FEMALE WHITE			1	1	2					3	2	2		
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL	1	3	1	1	3	5				4	4	4		2
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN														
MALE WHITE	2	1	2	1	2					3	3	4		5
FEMALE WHITE														
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL	2	1	2	1	2					3	3	4		1
CATALOGER														
MALE WHITE	2	2	5	1	2					4	3	8		6
FEMALE WHITE														
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL	2	2	5	1	2					4	3	8		6
OTHER														
MALE WHITE	1	2	5	1	2					5	3	11		1
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	6	2	6					1	1	4		8
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL	2	2	5	1	2					5	3	11		15
OTHER														
MALE WHITE	1	1	5	1	7					1	6	10		16
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	6	2	7					1	1	4		1
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL	2	2	11	3	16					9	8	14	2	34
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF														
MALE WHITE	1	1	3	1	5					2	1	7	2	7
FEMALE WHITE	2	2	6	2	7					2	2	25	2	2
MALE BLACK														
FEMALE BLACK														
MALE OTHER														
FEMALE OTHER														
TOTAL	3	3	9	3	12					4	3	32	4	11
TOTALS	1	3	30	8	52					2	3	35	4	2
FULL-TIME	16	2	12	8	18					31	24	87	7	77
PART-TIME	1	3	3	3	6					2	3	35	4	11
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	1	2	2	3					1	1	14	2	6
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	17	3	12	8	20					32	25	103	9	83

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)  
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORHAI	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	756+	12043+	17400+	17458+	27422+	69326+	5752+	10209+	64869+	31957+	43121+	891+
PER STUDENT	12	18	22	28	25	23	29	29	22	21	25	26
	1539	1515	1527	1736	1088	1347	1590	1994	1298	1223	1489	1321
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	1414+	13139+	22225+	16285+	22442+	74060+	1445+	11340+	64165+	36609+	38896+	455+
PER STUDENT	23	19	28	27	20	24	7	32	22	25	22	13
	2880	1653	1951	1620	890	1439	400	2215	1284	1401	1343	675
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	2178+	32797+	31174+	23119+	52377+	131956+	9689+	9319+	132337+	67203+	74442+	1947+
PER STUDENT	35	48	40	38	48	43	49	27	46	45	42	56
	4435	4127	2736	2299	2078	2564	2679	1820	2648	2571	2571	2889
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	1318+	5401+	3615+	351+	218+	9611+	1292+	46+	10857+	3985+	6918+	159+
PER STUDENT	21	8	5	1	3	3	7	4	4	3	4	5
	2684	680	317	35	9	187	357	9	217	152	239	236
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	577+	4731+	4321+	4202+	7770+	20189+	1411+	4071+	17529+	9086+	12514+	159+
PER STUDENT	9	7	5	7	7	7	7	12	6	6	7	5
	1175	595	379	418	308	392	390	795	351	348	432	236
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	6242+	68111+	78735+	61415+	110229+	305142+	19590+	34986+	289746+	148841+	175891+	3451+
	12713	8571	6911	6108	4373	5928	5416	6832	5799	5695	6075	5121
STUDENT AID												
	519+	10653+	11245+	9398+	21609+	50343+	3081+	1202+	52222+	23880+	29543+	180+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	6761+	78764+	89979+	70813+	131839+	355485+	22671+	36188+	341968+	172721+	205435+	3631+
TOTAL REVENUES												

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)  
 By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)  
 (Includes All Schools)

	50	51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
STUDENT TUITION																		
% OF TOTAL	756+	12043+	17400+	17458+	27422+	69326+	5752+	10209+	64869+	31957+	43121+	891+	74187+					
PER STUDENT	1975	18	22	28	25	23	29	29	22	21	25	28	23					
		1971	2058	2378	1654	1908	2243	2617	1853	1693	2153	1895	1930					
ENDOWMENT																		
% OF TOTAL	1414+	13139+	22225+	16285+	22442+	74060+	1445+	11360+	64165+	35609+	38896+	455+	75650+					
PER STUDENT	3359	19	28	27	20	24	7	32	22	25	22	13	23					
		2150	2629	2218	1354	2038	563	2907	1833	1939	1942	968	1953					
GIFTS & GRANTS																		
% OF TOTAL	3178+	32797+	31174+	23119+	52377+	131956+	9689+	9319+	132327+	67203+	74442+	1947+	139699+					
PER STUDENT	5173	48	40	38	48	43	49	27	46	45	42	56	43					
		5357	3488	3149	3160	3631	3778	2389	3781	3560	3718	4142	3635					
CONT. SERVICES																		
% OF TOTAL	1318+	5401+	3615+	351+	218+	9611+	1292+	46+	10857+	3985+	6918+	10503+	266					
PER STUDENT	3130	8	5	1	7	3	7	4	4	3	4	7	2					
		884	428	48	13	264	504	12	310	211	345	266						
OTHER SOURCES																		
% OF TOTAL	577+	4731+	4321+	4202+	7770+	20189+	1411+	4071+	17529+	9086+	12514+	159+	21442+					
PER STUDENT	1370	7	5	7	7	7	7	12	6	6	7	5	7					
		774	511	572	469	556	550	1044	501	481	625	338	558					
TOTAL ED. & GEN.																		
PER STUDENT	5242+	68111+	78735+	61415+	110229+	305142+	19590+	34986+	28746+	148841+	175891+	3451+	321281+					
	14837	11146	9314	8366	6650	8398	7637	8969	8278	7884	8784	7343	8360					
STUDENT AID																		
AUXILIARY ENT.																		
	519+	10653+	11245+	9398+	21609+	50343+	3081+	1202+	52222+	23880+	29543+	180+	53244+					
TOTAL REVENUES																		
	6761+	78764+	89979+	70813+	131839+	355485+	22671+	36188+	341968+	172721+	205435+	3631+	374524+					

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

	By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School										REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI				
	SIZE	SIZE	SIZE	SIZE	SIZE	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.				
	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI	FORMAL	OTHER				
	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.	ACCRED.				
STUDENT TUITION																
% OF TOTAL	185+	6312+	12217+	15534+	26807+	56886+	4149+	8921+	52114+	25404+	35631+	891+	60144+			
PER STUDENT	7	15	20	27	25	22	29	27	22	20	25	26	22			
	892	1175	1384	1711	1086	1259	1401	1920	1198	1092	1433	1321	1267			
ENDOWMENT																
% OF TOTAL	675+	10684+	20584+	16037+	21965+	68722+	1223+	11160+	58786+	35655+	34290+	455+	69490+			
PER STUDENT	30	25	34	28	20	27	9	34	25	27	24	13	26			
	3648	1988	2332	1766	890	1521	413	2402	1351	1532	1379	675	1464			
GIFTS & GRANTS																
% OF TOTAL	1192+	22012+	24197+	22262+	52111+	113798+	7977+	9319+	112455+	60664+	61111+	1947+	119827+			
PER STUDENT	53	52	40	38	48	44	56	39	47	47	43	56	45			
	6442	4097	2742	2452	2111	2519	2693	2006	2585	2607	2457	2889	2524			
CONT. SERVICES																
% OF TOTAL	92+	92+	10+	50+	3+	117+	38+	46+	109+	20+	135+	155+	155+			
PER STUDENT	17	17	1	6	3	3	13	10	3	1	5	3	3			
OTHER SOURCES																
% OF TOTAL	199+	3426+	2822+	4131+	7341+	17162+	756+	3099+	14820+	8250+	9669+	159+	17760+			
PER STUDENT	9	8	5	7	7	7	5	10	6	6	7	5	7			
	1078	638	320	455	297	380	255	667	341	354	389	236	374			
TOTAL ED. & GEN.																
PER STUDENT	2231+	42526+	59830+	58014+	108227+	256685+	14143+	32545+	238284+	129993+	140836+	3451+	267377+			
	12061	7915	6780	6390	4385	5681	4775	7005	5478	5586	5662	5121	5632			
STUDENT AID																
AUXILIARY ENT.																
	174+	7208+	7675+	9388+	21291+	43712+	2025+	1202+	44536+	22112+	23625+	180+	45557+			
TOTAL REVENUES																
	2406+	49734+	67505+	67402+	129519+	300397+	16168+	33746+	282819+	152105+	164460+	3631+	312934+			

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
 Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis  
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-RLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	165+	12217+	15534+	24807+	56886+	4149+	8921+	52114+	25404+	37631+	871+	60144+
PER STUDENT	15 1154	20 1878	27 2316	25 1646	22 1802	29 2070	27 2539	22 1734	20 1521	25 2112	26 1895	22 1817
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	675+	20534+	16037+	21965+	68722+	1223+	11160+	50786+	35855+	34790+	475+	69490+
PER STUDENT	30 4720	34 3198	28 2391	20 1348	27 2177	9 610	34 3176	25 1956	27 2135	24 2032	13 968	26 2099
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	1193+	24197+	22262+	52111+	113798+	7977+	9319+	112925+	60664+	61111+	1947+	118027+
PER STUDENT	53 8335	40 3759	38 3319	48 3199	44 3605	56 3980	29 2652	47 3742	47 3633	43 3622	56 4142	46 3620
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	92+	10+	20+	3+	117+	38+	46+	109+	20+	135+		155+
PER STUDENT	23	2	7		4	19	13	4	1	8		5
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	199+	2823+	4131+	7341+	17162+	756+	3099+	14820+	8220+	9669+	159+	17760+
PER STUDENT	9 1395	5 438	7 616	7 451	7 594	5 377	10 882	6 493	6 494	7 573	5 338	7 537
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
% OF TOTAL	2231+	59830+	58014+	108227+	256685+	14143+	37545+	238084+	129973+	140836+	3451+	267377+
PER STUDENT	15603	9295	8650	6644	8132	7057	9261	7928	7784	8348	7343	8073
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	174+	7208+	9388+	21291+	43712+	2025+	1202+	44536+	22112+	23625+	180+	45257+
TOTAL REVENUES	2406+	49754+	67402+	129519+	300397+	16168+	33746+	283819+	152105+	164460+	3631+	312934+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School  
(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)  
(Inclues All Schools)

	CANADA R.M.V. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHURCH	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	FRESBY- U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.-CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	962+	370+	1553+	4951+	769+	2449+	8211+	4105+	2106+	13081+	2510+	19082+
% OF TOTAL	20	11	19	13	14	13	25	12	14	27	23	39
PER STUDENT	1336	664	1062	473	822	840	1623	919	1948	2101	1533	1937
ENDOWMENT	137+	901+	2395+	4786+	2678+	3663+	7502+	18452+	7019+	5423+	3750+	12074+
% OF TOTAL	3	27	34	13	48	19	23	53	46	11	34	26
PER STUDENT	190	1583	1874	458	2862	1256	1483	4130	6493	871	2291	1307
GIFTS & GRANTS	1774+	1781+	2981+	25492+	2086+	12222+	14121+	10617+	5012+	17897+	4307+	12510+
% OF TOTAL	41	54	42	48	38	64	43	31	33	36	39	25
PER STUDENT	2742	3130	2333	2438	2229	4190	2792	2376	4637	2875	2631	1270
CONT. SERVICES	1254+								38+	9494+	20+	10+
% OF TOTAL	26								35	1525	12	1
PER STUDENT	1741											
OTHER SOURCES	491+	260+	355+	2057+	27+	827+	3147+	1607+	954+	3191+	361+	5141+
% OF TOTAL	10	8	5	6	4	4	10	5	6	7	3	10
PER STUDENT	683	458	270	197	28	284	622	360	883	513	220	522
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4018+	3320+	7089+	37285+	5560+	19165+	32982+	34781+	15129+	49086+	10248+	42617+
PER STUDENT	6671	5834	5547	3566	5940	6569	6521	7784	13996	7885	6688	5937
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	266+	474+	1077+	7917+	562+	4388+	3145+	4692+	3015+	7420+	1576+	9748+
TOTAL REVENUES	5084+	3794+	8166+	45202+	6122+	23450+	36127+	39473+	18144+	56506+	12524+	59365+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RNN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	AMERICAN SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHURCH	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	962+	373+	1358+	4951+	769+	2499+	8211+	4165+	2106+	13681+	2510+	19002+
% OF TOTAL	20	11	19	13	14	13	25	12	14	27	23	38
PER STUDENT	1761	1111	1648	678	1226	1037	2324	1441	2369	2733	2352	2965
ENDOWMENT	137+	901+	2395+	4786+	2678+	3663+	7502+	18452+	7019+	5423+	3750+	12874+
% OF TOTAL	3	27	34	13	48	19	23	53	46	11	34	26
PER STUDENT	251	2649	2907	656	4272	1550	2124	6477	7629	1133	3515	2000
GIFTS & GRANTS	197+	1781+	2981+	25492+	2086+	12222+	14121+	10617+	5012+	12897+	4307+	12510+
% OF TOTAL	41	54	42	68	38	64	43	31	33	36	39	25
PER STUDENT	3615	5238	3618	3492	3327	5172	3597	3727	5448	3739	4037	1944
CONT. SERVICES	1254+								38+	9494+	29+	10+
% OF TOTAL	26								41	1984	19	2
PER STUDENT	2296											
OTHER SOURCES	491+	260+	355+	2057+	27+	827+	3147+	1607+	954+	3191+	361+	5141+
% OF TOTAL	10	8	5	6	4	4	10	5	6	7	3	10
PER STUDENT	900	766	431	282	42	350	891	564	1037	667	338	799
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4818+	3320+	7089+	37285+	5560+	19162+	32982+	34781+	15129+	49066+	10948+	49617+
PER STUDENT	8823	9764	8604	5108	8867	8109	9335	12208	16445	10256	10260	7709
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	266+	474+	1077+	7917+	562+	4288+	3145+	4692+	3015+	7420+	1576+	9748+
TOTAL REVENUES	5084+	3794+	8166+	45702+	6122+	23450+	36127+	39473+	18144+	56506+	12524+	59365+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)  
 (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)  
 (Includes All Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered  
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	ANALYSIS OF REVENUES										TH.D./ PH.D.
	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	S.T.M.	D.MIN.	
STUDENT TUITION	3016+	13167+	14364+	7281+	11803+	6425+	10648+	11100+	4188+	25421+	28616+
# OF TOTAL	17	23	24	24	18	20	30	23	27	24	21
PER STUDENT	979	1631	1578	1378	1061	978	1337	1765	2408	1406	1128
ENDOWMENT	2894+	21702+	11294+	3163+	14480+	9595+	5151+	7350+	3288+	24790+	38625+
# OF TOTAL	16	38	18	10	23	30	14	15	21	24	28
PER STUDENT	939	2488	1241	599	1302	1386	647	1169	1091	1372	1523
GIFTS & GRANTS	9005+	15879+	29738+	18644+	32355+	14413+	14943+	21724+	5746+	48149+	56337+
# OF TOTAL	49	28	49	61	50	45	42	44	37	46	41
PER STUDENT	2923	1967	3268	3528	2909	2082	1877	3455	3304	2663	2221
CONT. SERVICES	1300+	879+	2151+	618+	626+	439+	1442+	6882+	1052+	367+	1310+
# OF TOTAL	7	3	4	2	1	1	4	14	7	20	1
PER STUDENT	422	248	236	117	55	63	181	1094	605	20	52
OTHER SOURCES	2012+	2907+	3533+	654+	5069+	1040+	3543+	2062+	1447+	5368+	11313+
# OF TOTAL	11	10	6	3	8	3	10	4	9	5	8
PER STUDENT	653	744	388	162	456	151	445	328	832	297	446
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18227+	57105+	61082+	30560+	64334+	31920+	35726+	49118+	15720+	104103+	136201+
PER STUDENT	5916	7074	6712	5782	5784	4610	4485	7811	9040	5758	5369
STUDENT AID											
AUXILIARY ENT.	2867+	3862+	10385+	6356+	9468+	4715+	5828+	7485+	2580+	17637+	22651+
TOTAL REVENUES	21094+	67045+	71467+	35916+	73802+	36656+	41554+	56603+	18301+	121730+	158852+

+ following a figure indicates thousands



TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)  
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)  
 (Includes All Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES  
 By Highest Degree Offered  
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	ANALYSIS OF REVENUES										TH.D./	
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	FLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D. MIN.	PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	3016+	8374+	13167+	14364+	7281+	11803+	6425+	10663+	11100+	4188+	25421+	28616+
PER STUDENT	17 1348	32 3237	23 2389	24 2114	24 1776	18 1435	20 1138	30 2290	23 6187	27 3709	24 3002	21 1795
FUNDAMENT												
% OF TOTAL	2894+	7224+	21702+	11296+	3163+	14480+	9595+	5151+	7350+	3288+	24778+	38625+
PER STUDENT	16 1294	28 2792	38 3937	18 1662	10 788	23 1761	30 1982	14 1108	15 4097	21 2912	24 1952	38 2423
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	9005+	6667+	15879+	29738+	18644+	32355+	14413+	14943+	21724+	5746+	48149+	58337+
PER STUDENT	49 4026	26 2577	28 2881	49 4376	61 4598	50 3934	45 2978	42 3214	44 12109	37 5090	46 3791	41 3534
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	1300+	879+	3450+	2151+	618+	626+	439+	1442+	6882+	1052+	367+	1310+
PER STUDENT	7 581	3 340	6 626	4 316	2 152	1 76	1 91	4 310	14 3836	7 932	29	1 82
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	2012+	2635+	2907+	3533+	854+	5069+	1048+	3543+	2062+	1447+	5368+	11313+
PER STUDENT	11 899	10 1018	5 527	6 520	3 211	8 616	3 216	10 762	4 1150	9 1281	5 423	8 710
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	18227+ 8148	25779+ 9965	57105+ 10360	61882+ 8988	30560+ 7536	64334+ 7822	31920+ 6595	35726+ 7683	49118+ 27379	15720+ 13924	104103+ 8196	136201+ 8544
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
TOTAL REVENUES	2867+	3862+	9940+	10385+	6356+	9468+	4716+	5828+	7485+	2580+	17627+	22651+
	21094+	29641+	67045+	71467+	36916+	73802+	36636+	41554+	56603+	18301+	121730+	158652+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Highest Degree Offered

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Accredited Schools Only)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

B.D./M.Div., S.T.M. D.Min. Th.D./Ph.D.

S.West Rky.Mtn. Far East

South East

Plains

Great Lakes

Mid East

New England

Canada

	Canada	New England	Mid East	Great Lakes	Plains	South East	S.West Rky.Mtn.	Far West	B.D./M.Div., S.T.M.	D.Min.	Th.D./Ph.D.
STUDENT TUITION											
% OF TOTAL	2054+	7418+	8412+	11243+	5765+	11355+	5606+	9183+	3210+	3381+	24007+
PER STUDENT	15 870	34 2346	21 1564	24 1499	22 1183	18 1031	19 845	30 1259	30 1367	30 2513	24 1386
ENDOWMENT											
% OF TOTAL	2757+	7076+	18356+	10334+	2889+	14466+	9317+	4750+	3888+	2164+	24795+
PER STUDENT	21 1168	32 2238	46 3413	22 1378	11 593	23 1323	32 1404	15 651	25 1655	19 1605	24 1386
GIFTS & GRANTS											
% OF TOTAL	7031+	4981+	11170+	23127+	16910+	31741+	13452+	13364+	7714+	4602+	47564+
PER STUDENT	52 2978	23 1575	28 2077	49 3083	64 3469	51 2902	46 2028	44 1832	49 3284	41 3414	48 2658
CONT. SERVICES											
% OF TOTAL	46+	20+	48+	30+	2+	6+	3+		52+	15+	50+
PER STUDENT	20	6	9	4		1			22	1	2
OTHER SOURCES											
% OF TOTAL	1521+	2574+	1770+	2190+	824+	4794+	822+	3624+	936+	1064+	5318+
PER STUDENT	11 644	12 814	4 329	5 292	3 169	8 438	3 124	11 469	6 399	10 791	5 297
TOTAL SP. & GEN. PER STUDENT	13410+	22068+	39756+	46923+	26390+	62361+	29200+	30721+	15800+	11220+	102499+
	5100	6979	7391	6356	5413	5702	4402	4211	6726	8324	5729
STUDENT AID											
AUXILIARY ENT.	2601+	3505+	7303+	7445+	6043+	8969+	4407+	5464+	1875+	2348+	17504+
TOTAL REVENUES	16010+	25573+	47059+	54367+	32433+	71330+	33608+	36185+	17675+	13568+	120002+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)  
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)  
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	ANALYSIS OF REVENUES By Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)											
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	FLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY., MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D./H. DIV.	TH. M./S. I.-H.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION	2054+	7418+	8412+	11243+	5765+	11355+	5606+	9183+	3210+	3388+	24807+	25461+
% OF TOTAL	15	34	21	24	22	18	19	30	20	30	24	30
PER STUDENT	1215	3310	2278	2055	1551	1409	1213	2252	1789	3001	1953	1598
ENDOWMENT	2757+	7076+	18356+	10334+	2889+	14466+	9317+	4750+	3088+	2164+	24793+	37876+
% OF TOTAL	21	32	46	22	11	23	32	15	25	19	24	30
PER STUDENT	1631	3157	4971	1889	777	1794	2016	1165	2167	1916	1952	2376
GIFTS & GRANTS	7031+	4981+	11170+	23127+	16910+	31741+	13452+	13364+	7714+	4602+	47564+	53917+
% OF TOTAL	52	23	28	49	64	51	46	44	49	41	46	42
PER STUDENT	4158	2223	3025	4226	4549	3940	2910	3277	4300	4076	3745	3382
CONT. SERVICES	46+	20+	48+	30+	2+	6+	3+		52+		15+	50+
% OF TOTAL	27	9	13	5	1	1	1		29		1	3
PER STUDENT												
OTHER SOURCES	1521+	2574+	1770+	2190+	824+	4794+	822+	3424+	936+	1064+	5318+	9842+
% OF TOTAL	11	12	4	5	3	8	3	11	6	10	5	8
PER STUDENT	899	1148	479	400	222	595	178	840	522	944	419	617
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	13410+	22068+	39756+	46923+	26390+	62361+	29200+	30721+	15800+	11220+	102499+	127166+
PER STUDENT	7930	9847	10765	8575	7100	7741	6318	7533	8807	9938	8070	7977
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2601+	3505+	7303+	7445+	6043+	8969+	4407+	5464+	1875+	2348+	17504+	21986+
TOTAL REVENUES	16010+	25573+	47059+	54367+	32433+	71350+	33408+	36185+	17675+	13568+	120002+	149152+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis  
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLE	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	1303+	19965+	21966+	18860+	29521+	6065+	6487+	65127+	40407+	51212+	1122+	90493+
X OF TOTAL	25	30	30	32	30	31	20	31	29	30	32	30
PER STUDENT	2659	2512	1928	1876	1171	1662	1287	1704	1546	1769	1664	1663
PER FACULTY	13572	23910	26787	30420	29403	22717	17485	28338	26736	27460	19676	27273
INSTRUCTION	2254+	30051+	32775+	26745+	52010+	134995+	17855+	125981+	68473+	75362+	1531+	142304+
X OF TOTAL	44	45	45	45	50	47	54	46	49	45	44	47
PER STUDENT	4591	3781	2877	2660	2064	2623	3487	2521	2630	2603	2273	2615
PER FACULTY	23479	35990	39970	43137	51803	43435	48126	41938	45367	40409	26868	42088
LIBRARY	724+	5951+	6968+	6399+	8433+	26429+	4102+	24374+	13190+	15285+	400+	28076+
X OF TOTAL	14	9	9	11	8	9	12	9	9	9	12	9
PER STUDENT	1473	749	612	635	335	513	801	488	505	528	593	516
PER FACULTY	7536	7127	8498	10322	8400	8503	11056	8114	8735	8196	7009	8462
OPERAT. & MAINT.	898+	10606+	11681+	7466+	14061+	42090+	4416+	40295+	18385+	26327+	416+	44296+
X OF TOTAL	17	16	16	13	14	15	13	15	13	16	12	15
PER STUDENT	1829	1338	1025	743	558	818	862	806	703	909	617	814
PER FACULTY	9353	12702	14245	12042	14005	13542	11903	13414	12175	14116	7292	13350
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5178+	66573+	73390+	59471+	104025+	289062+	32860+	275777+	140450+	168187+	3468+	305169+
X OF TOTAL	10546	8377	6442	5915	4127	5616	6417	5519	5374	5809	5146	5408
PER STUDENT	53939	79728	89500	95921	103610	93006	88571	91803	93014	90180	60845	91974
STUDENT AID	77+	1797+	1642+	3446+	2165+	8867+	3184+	5943+	5048+	4079+		9127+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1132+	12545+	11506+	8283+	22063+	52523+	1124+	54405+	24063+	31466+	117+	55412+
TOTAL EXPEND.	6387+	80915+	86539+	71199+	128253+	350452+	37168+	336125+	169562+	203731+	3586+	369708+

+ Following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITFD 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis  
(Include All Schools)

	51-150		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORRAL	OTHER	PRI-RLK	PRI-MHI	
ADMINISTRATION														
X OF TOTAL	1.303+	1.9965+	2.1966+	1.8860+	2.9521+	8.5549+	6.665+	6.487+	8.5127+	4.0402+	5.1212+	1.122+	9.0493+	
PER STUDENT	25	30	30	32	28	31	31	20	31	29	30	32	30	
PER FACULTY	30955	3267	2579	2569	1701	2354	2365	1663	2432	2140	2538	3366	2323	
	13272	23910	26787	30420	29403	27525	22717	17485	28338	26786	27460	17676	27273	
INSTRUCTION														
X OF TOTAL	2254+	3.0051+	3.2775+	2.6745+	5.2010+	13.4995+	8.841+	1.7854	12.5901+	6.8473+	7.5362+	1.531+	14.2304+	
PER STUDENT	44	45	45	45	50	47	45	54	45	49	45	44	47	
PER FACULTY	5354	4918	3877	3643	3138	3715	3447	4577	3599	3627	3764	3238	3703	
	23479	35590	39970	43137	51803	43435	33111	48126	41938	45367	40409	24468	42443	
LIBRARY														
X OF TOTAL	723+	5.951+	6.948+	6.399+	8.433+	26.429+	2.047+	4.102+	24.374+	1.3190+	15.785+	4.004	28.074+	
PER STUDENT	14	9	9	11	8	9	10	12	9	9	9	12	9	
PER FACULTY	1710	974	824	872	509	727	798	1031	696	699	763	850	731	
	7536	7127	8498	10322	8400	8503	7667	11058	8114	8785	8196	7009	8462	
OPERAT. & MAINT.														
X OF TOTAL	898+	1.6606+	1.1681+	7.466+	1.4061+	4.2090+	7.652+	4.416+	4.0275+	18.385+	2.6327+	4.16+	4.4296+	
PER STUDENT	17	16	16	13	14	15	13	13	15	13	16	12	15	
PER FACULTY	2133	1736	1382	1017	848	1158	1022	1132	1151	974	1315	884	1153	
	9353	12702	14245	12042	14005	13542	9820	11903	13414	12175	14116	2792	13350	
TOTAL ED. & GEN.														
X OF TOTAL	5178+	6.6573+	7.3390+	5.9471+	10.4025+	28.9062+	1.9575+	3.2840+	27.5774	14.0450+	1.68187+	3.468+	30.5169+	
PER STUDENT	12300	10894	8482	8101	6276	7955	7632	8423	7879	7440	8399	7579	7940	
PER FACULTY	53939	79728	89500	95921	103610	93006	73315	88571	91803	93014	90180	63045	91974	
STUDENT AID														
X OF TOTAL	77+	1.797+	1.642+	3.444+	2.165+	8.867+	2.60+	3.104+	5.943+	5.040+	4.079+		9.127+	
AUXILIARY ENT.														
X OF TOTAL	1132+	1.2545+	1.1506+	8.283+	2.2063+	5.2523+	3.006+	1.124+	5.4405+	2.4063+	3.1466+	1.17+	5.5412+	
TOTAL EXPEND.	6387+	80915+	86539+	71199+	133253+	350452+	23841+	37168+	336125+	169562+	203731+	3386+	369700+	

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CG-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION													
X OF TOTAL	630+	14210+	17300+	18319+	28985+	74696+	4740+	6391+	73053+	36362+	43082+	1122+	78323+
PER STUDENT	30	32	31	33	28	30	33	21	32	29	32	32	31
PER FACULTY	3404	2645	1960	2018	1174	1653	1603	1376	1679	1562	1732	1664	1650
	19680	29119	30404	33067	29457	30576	25803	19604	31748	30052	30425	19676	30481
INSTRUCTION													
X OF TOTAL	918+	20345+	25252+	24607+	51198+	115572+	6648+	16316+	106004+	59405+	62915+	1531+	120788+
PER STUDENT	43	46	46	44	50	47	46	53	46	48	46	44	47
PER FACULTY	4961	3787	2861	2710	2074	2560	2244	3512	2437	2553	2530	2272	2544
	28679	41690	44379	44417	52031	47348	36132	50050	46068	49095	44431	26868	47018
LIBRARY													
X OF TOTAL	290+	3934+	5476+	6144+	8312+	22641+	1515+	3934+	20222+	11553+	12603+	400+	23757+
PER STUDENT	14	9	10	11	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	12	9
PER FACULTY	1570	732	620	677	337	501	511	847	465	496	507	593	500
	9075	8061	9624	11091	8447	9268	8234	12069	8788	9548	8901	7009	9247
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
X OF TOTAL	285+	5591+	6924+	7199+	13893+	32217+	1675+	4110+	29783+	16192+	17700+	416+	33477+
PER STUDENT	13	13	13	14	14	13	11	13	13	13	13	12	13
PER FACULTY	1542	1041	785	793	563	713	566	885	685	696	712	617	705
	8916	11457	12169	12995	14119	13188	9105	12606	12944	13382	12500	7292	13031
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	2123+	4080+	54951+	56270+	102389+	245226+	14586+	30751+	229061+	123513+	136300+	3468+	256345+
PER FACULTY	11477	8204	6227	6198	4148	5427	4724	6619	5266	5307	5480	5146	5400
	66349	90327	96575	101570	104054	100379	79273	94329	99549	102077	96257	60845	99784
STUDENT AID	14+	1341+	1617+	3446+	2165+	8385+	197+	3184+	5398+	4900+	3682+		8582+
AUXILIARY ENT.	101+	6461+	7397+	8283+	21669+	42274+	1637+	1124+	42787+	21031+	22880+	117+	43794+
TOTAL EXPEND.	2238+	51882+	63965+	67998+	126223+	295886+	16421+	35059+	277247+	149444+	162862+	3586+	308720+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	AF-CRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	6.30+	14.210+	17.800+	28.985+	7.4695+	4.748+	6.891+	7.3053+	36.562+	4.3082+	11.22+	78.353+
PER STUDENT	30	32	31	28	30	33	31	32	29	32	32	31
PER FACULTY	4604	3558	2731	1779	2366	2369	1819	2631	2178	2574	2385	2385
	19480	29119	30804	29457	30576	25883	19694	31748	30052	30425	19676	30481
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	9.10+	20.345+	25.252+	51.198+	11.5672+	6.640+	16.316+	10.608+	59.405+	6.9915+	15.31+	120.780+
PER STUDENT	43	46	44	50	47	46	53	46	48	46	44	47
PER FACULTY	5094	3923	3669	3143	3654	3317	4693	3527	3857	3729	3258	3669
	28679	41690	44379	52031	47348	36132	59050	46068	49095	44431	26848	47018
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	2.90+	3.934+	6.144+	8.312+	2.2641+	1.515+	1.934+	2.0222+	11.553+	1.2603+	4.00+	23.757+
PER STUDENT	14	9	10	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	12	9
PER FACULTY	2031	985	916	510	717	756	1120	673	692	747	850	710
	9075	8061	11091	8447	9268	8234	12069	8781	9548	8701	7009	9247
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	2.05+	5.591+	6.924+	13.693+	3.2217+	1.675+	4.110+	2.9783+	1.6127+	1.7700+	4.16+	33.677+
PER STUDENT	13	13	13	14	13	11	13	13	13	13	12	13
PER FACULTY	1945	1400	1076	853	1021	846	1120	991	970	1049	869	1011
	8916	11457	12995	14119	13188	9105	12606	12944	13382	12500	7222	13051
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	2123+	44080+	56270+	102389+	265226+	14536+	30751+	229061+	123513+	136300+	3468+	256345+
PER FACULTY	14847	11036	8390	6286	7769	7279	8731	7621	7396	8079	3258	7745
	66349	90327	98575	104054	100379	79273	94329	99259	102077	96257	60895	99716
STUDENT AID	14+	1341+	3446+	2165+	8305+	197+	3184+	5398+	4900+	3682+		8682+
AUXILIARY EST.	101+	6461+	8383+	21669+	42274+	1637+	1174+	42787+	21031+	22880+	117+	43794+
TOTAL EXPEND.	22381	51882+	63965+	67998+	295886+	16421+	36059+	277267+	149444+	162862+	3586+	398750+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE III-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School  
(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)  
(Include All Schools)

	CANADA RHN, CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	FREERY- U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1107+	622+	2849+	6889+	1272+	5544+	8870+	9639+	4064+	11063+	4658+	17717+
% OF TOTAL	22	19	37	21	25	30	27	31	34	25	38	36
PER STUDENT	1537	1092	2229	659	1359	1901	1754	2157	4500	1777	2679	1799
PER FACULTY	15590	16358	39566	18670	20195	27311	26478	46120	43047	14317	34985	38102
INSTRUCTION	2697+	2117+	3498+	18525+	2495+	9305+	16012+	14505+	5607+	18819+	4375+	20865+
% OF TOTAL	53	65	45	56	49	50	49	47	39	43	41	42
PER STUDENT	3746	3721	2737	1772	2666	3190	3166	3247	5187	3023	2573	2114
PER FACULTY	37987	55716	48582	50204	39608	43837	47798	69404	49416	27756	37719	44872
LIBRARY	358+	192+	577+	3036+	650+	1441+	3719+	2346+	1343+	3961+	900+	4564+
% OF TOTAL	7	6	7	9	13	8	11	8	9	9	8	9
PER STUDENT	498	337	451	290	694	494	735	525	1242	636	550	463
PER FACULTY	5048	5040	8008	8229	10316	7100	11102	11225	11885	5843	7757	9814
OPERAT. & MAINT.	895+	308+	794+	4638+	664+	2259+	3773+	4175+	2535+	9923+	1445+	6234+
% OF TOTAL	18	10	10	14	13	12	12	14	18	23	13	13
PER STUDENT	1244	542	621	444	709	774	746	934	2345	1594	882	633
PER FACULTY	12611	8114	11028	12569	10535	11126	11263	19977	22436	14636	12454	13405
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5058+	3239+	7717+	33089+	5081+	18569+	32374+	30666+	14349+	43767+	10770+	49300+
PER STUDENT	7025	5692	6039	3165	5429	6359	6401	6883	13274	7031	6384	5013
PER FACULTY	71236	85228	107183	89672	80654	91373	96640	146726	126984	64552	92916	106193
STUDENT AID	83+	265+	90+	928+	105+	322+	1940+	935+	354+	462+	64+	1874+
AUXILIARY ENT.	474+	505+	921+	8412+	476+	4124+	2994+	6184+	2850+	11144+	1239+	8093+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5614+	4009+	8729+	42429+	5662+	22995+	37309+	37785+	17553+	55373+	12081+	59827+

+ following a figure indicates thousands



TABLE RH-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	11074	6224	28494	12724	55444	88704	96394	48644	110634	40584	177174
% OF TOTAL	22	19	37	25	30	27	31	34	25	38	36
PER STUDENT	2027	1828	3457	944	2346	2511	3383	5287	2312	3803	2753
PER FACULTY	15590	16358	39566	20195	27311	26478	46120	43047	16317	34985	38102
INSTRUCTION	26974	21174	34984	24954	93054	140124	145054	56074	188194	43754	208654
% OF TOTAL	53	65	45	49	50	49	47	39	43	41	42
PER STUDENT	4940	6227	4245	3980	3938	4532	5091	6094	3932	4101	3242
PER FACULTY	37987	55716	48582	39608	45837	47798	69404	49615	27756	37719	44872
LIBRARY	3584	1924	5774	6504	14414	37194	23464	13434	39614	9004	45644
% OF TOTAL	7	6	7	13	8	11	8	9	9	8	9
PER STUDENT	656	563	700	1037	610	1053	823	1460	828	843	709
PER FACULTY	5048	5040	8008	10316	7100	11102	11225	11885	5843	7757	9814
OPERAT. & MAINT.	8954	3084	7944	6644	22594	37734	41754	25354	99234	14454	62344
% OF TOTAL	18	10	10	13	12	12	14	18	23	13	13
PER STUDENT	1640	907	964	1059	956	1068	1466	2756	2073	1354	989
PER FACULTY	12611	8114	11028	12569	11126	11263	19977	22436	14636	12454	13405
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	50584	32394	77174	50814	185494	323744	306664	143494	437674	107784	493804
PER STUDENT	9263	9525	9366	8104	7850	9163	10764	13597	9145	10101	7672
PER FACULTY	71236	85228	107183	80654	91373	96640	146726	126984	64652	92916	106193
STUDENT AID	834	2654	904	1054	3224	19404	9354	3544	4624	644	10544
AUXILIARY ENT.	4744	5054	9214	4764	41244	29944	61844	28504	111444	12394	85934
TOTAL EXPEND.	56144	40094	87294	56624	229954	373094	377854	175534	553734	120014	590274

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)  
 (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)  
 (Includes All Schools)

	ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES										
	By Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)										
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTH.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV. S. T. M.	TH. M./ D. MIN.	TH. D./ PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION											
% OF TOTAL	4002+	7122+	1576B+	18111+	8980+	17232+	7491+	12907+	1383B+	3547+	32916+
PER STUDENT	21	29	28	31	31	30	25	38	29	27	33
PER FACULTY	1299	2011	1953	1699	1549	1549	1062	1421	2201	2039	1821
	16959	28152	28258	26792	25438	28203	23121	35361	21257	19380	30849
INSTRUCTION											
% OF TOTAL	1040B+	11020+	23633+	26600+	14129+	26858+	15385+	15602+	19747+	5698+	46189+
PER STUDENT	56	45	43	45	48	46	52	46	42	43	46
PER FACULTY	3378	3112	2927	2945	2673	2415	2252	1959	3140	3277	2555
	44103	43356	42353	39644	40025	43958	47484	42746	30333	31137	43389
LIBRARY											
% OF TOTAL	1667+	2335+	5179+	5139+	2454+	5915+	3474+	2313+	4363+	1581+	8586+
PER STUDENT	9	10	9	9	8	10	12	7	9	12	9
PER FACULTY	541	659	642	565	464	532	502	291	694	909	475
	7063	9229	9282	7603	6952	9680	10721	6338	6702	8637	8047
OPERAT. & MAINT.											
% OF TOTAL	2608+	3791+	10804+	9005+	3812+	8017+	3391+	3283+	9183+	2437+	12444+
PER STUDENT	14	16	20	15	13	14	11	10	19	18	12
PER FACULTY	847	1071	1338	990	721	721	490	412	1460	1401	688
	11053	14983	19361	13321	10798	13121	10467	8995	14107	13316	11662
TOTAL ED. & GEN.											
PER STUDENT	1848A+	2426B+	5538A+	5905B+	29375+	58022+	29741+	34106+	47132+	13262+	100135+
PER FACULTY	6065	6853	6860	6490	3558	5216	4295	4283	7495	7626	5539
	79178	95920	99255	87360	83214	94963	91793	93441	72399	72471	93947
STUDENT AID											
	806+	1505+	583+	877+	1067+	2375+	1479+	435+	527+	1851+	1752+
AUXILIARY ENT.											
	3006+	3841+	11467+	10527+	6704+	9491+	4443+	6049+	9870+	2953+	15447+
TOTAL EXPEND.											
	22498+	29614+	67435+	70460+	37145+	69888+	35663+	40590+	57529+	18067+	117334+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES  
By Highest Degree Offered  
(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND				GREAT LAKES	PLAINS		SOUTH EAST		S. WEST RRY. MTN.		FAR WEST		TH. M. / S. T. M.		TH. D. / P. H. D.
		7122+	15768+	18111+	8980+		17232+	7491+	12907+	13330+	3547+	32916+	19747+	5698+	46189+	19747+	
ADMINISTRATION	4002+	21	29	31	31	30	25	38	27	33	27	33	27	33	27	33	35240+
% OF TOTAL	1789	2753	2861	2214	2095	1548	2776	7714	3141	2592	19380	30849	2211	2592	19380	30849	2211
PER STUDENT	16959	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152	28152
PER FACULTY																	
INSTRUCTION	10400+	11020+	23633+	14129+	24858+	15385+	15602+	19747+	5698+	46189+	19747+	5698+	46189+	19747+	5698+	46189+	63360+
% OF TOTAL	56	45	43	48	46	52	46	42	43	46	42	43	46	42	43	46	49
PER STUDENT	4653	4260	4268	3484	3265	3179	3355	11007	5047	3637	11007	5047	3637	11007	5047	3637	39274
PER FACULTY	44103	43556	42353	40025	43950	47484	42746	30333	31137	43389	30333	31137	43389	30333	31137	43389	52451
LIBRARY	1667+	2335+	5179+	2454+	5915+	3474+	2313+	4363+	1581+	8386+	4363+	1581+	8386+	4363+	1581+	8386+	11899+
% OF TOTAL	9	10	9	8	10	12	7	9	12	9	9	12	9	9	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	745	903	940	605	719	718	497	2432	1400	676	2432	1400	676	2432	1400	676	746
PER FACULTY	7063	9229	9282	6952	9680	10721	6338	6702	8637	8047	6702	8637	8047	6702	8637	8047	9851
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2608+	3791+	10804+	3812+	8017+	3391+	3283+	9183+	2437+	12444+	9183+	2437+	12444+	9183+	2437+	12444+	18026+
% OF TOTAL	14	16	20	13	14	11	10	19	18	12	19	18	12	19	18	12	14
PER STUDENT	1156	1465	1960	940	975	701	706	5119	2158	980	5119	2158	980	5119	2158	980	1131
PER FACULTY	11053	14983	19361	10798	13121	10467	8995	14107	13316	11662	14107	13316	11662	14107	13316	11662	14922
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18686+	24268+	55384+	29375+	58022+	29741+	34106+	47132+	13362+	100135+	47132+	13362+	100135+	47132+	13362+	100135+	135534+
PER STUDENT	8353	9381	10048	7244	7054	6145	7335	26272	11747	7884	26272	11747	7884	26272	11747	7884	8963
PER FACULTY	79178	95920	99255	83214	94963	91793	93441	72399	72471	93847	72399	72471	93847	72399	72471	93847	103402
STUDENT AID	806+	1505+	583+	1067+	2375+	1479+	435+	527+	1851+	1752+	527+	1851+	1752+	527+	1851+	1752+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	3006+	3841+	11467+	6704+	9491+	4443+	6049+	9870+	2953+	15447+	9870+	2953+	15447+	9870+	2953+	15447+	24252+
TOTAL EXPEND.	22498+	29614+	67435+	37145+	69888+	35663+	40590+	57529+	18067+	117334+	57529+	18067+	117334+	57529+	18067+	117334+	157552+

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)  
 (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)  
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES										TH. D./ PH. D.	
	By Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)											
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KRY. MTH.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV. S. T. M.	TH. M./ S. T. M.	D. MIN.	
ADMINISTRATION	2895+	6429+	11933+	14750+	8148+	16930+	6474+	11885+	5715+	2772+	32457+	33753+
% OF TOTAL	21	30	30	32	31	30	24	40	34	28	33	28
PER STUDENT	1226	2033	2218	1966	1671	1548	976	1629	2433	2057	1814	1631
PER FACULTY	17548	30468	37290	29798	27902	28941	23628	41849	29919	22357	31000	31224
INSTRUCTION	7711+	9622+	17940+	21198+	12205+	26067+	14317+	13238+	7328+	4381+	45489+	58475+
% OF TOTAL	57	45	45	46	47	46	53	45	44	44	46	49
PER STUDENT	3266	3043	3335	2826	2504	2383	2161	1814	3119	3150	2542	2478
PER FACULTY	46735	45603	56064	42025	41798	44558	52325	46614	38364	31328	43447	54093
LIBRARY	1309+	2025+	3785+	3986+	2154+	5735+	3270+	1892+	1732+	1170+	8436+	11303+
% OF TOTAL	10	9	7	9	8	10	12	6	10	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	554	641	704	531	442	524	493	259	737	868	471	479
PER FACULTY	7930	9598	11827	8052	7378	9803	11936	6664	9069	9435	8057	10456
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1713+	3251+	6522+	6046+	3386+	7444+	2982+	2548+	1886+	1526+	12225+	16501+
% OF TOTAL	13	15	16	13	13	13	11	9	11	15	12	14
PER STUDENT	726	1038	1212	806	693	601	450	349	803	1132	683	703
PER FACULTY	10382	15407	20380	12215	11596	12724	10885	8974	9873	12303	11677	15388
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	13638+	21327+	40100+	45981+	25893+	56176+	27864+	29565+	16660+	9849+	98607+	120111+
PER STUDENT	5772	6745	7470	6130	5311	5136	4080	4052	7092	7306	5511	5091
PER FACULTY	82596	101076	123562	92890	88674	96027	98773	104101	87225	79423	94180	111111
STUDENT AID	72+	1505+	194+	877+	1067+	2365+	1419+	432+	375+	1521+	1752+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2532+	2957+	7865+	6265+	5559+	9092+	4224+	5417+	1734+	1911+	15346+	25383+
TOTAL EXPEND.	14684+	25789+	48239+	53123+	32518+	67633+	32707+	35414+	18769+	13281+	115705+	148131+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)  
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)  
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES By Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)										
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	FLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RRY. MIN.	FAR WEST	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION	2895+	6429+	1193+	14750+	8148+	16930+	6474+	11805+	5715+	32457+	33753+
% OF TOTAL	21	30	30	32	31	30	29	40	54	53	38
PER STUDENT	1712	2869	3231	2694	2192	2102	1401	2914	3185	2555	2117
PER FACULTY	17548	30468	37290	29798	27902	26941	23528	41849	29919	31060	31274
INSTRUCTION	7711+	9622+	17940+	21190+	12205+	26067+	14337+	13238+	7538+	45489+	58473+
% OF TOTAL	57	45	45	46	47	46	53	45	44	44	49
PER STUDENT	4540	4294	4858	3874	3384	3236	3102	3246	4084	3800	3668
PER FACULTY	46735	45603	56064	42825	41798	49538	52325	46614	38364	35338	59053
LIBRARY	1309+	2025+	3785+	3986+	2154+	5735+	3270+	1892+	1732+	8436+	11303+
% OF TOTAL	10	9	9	9	8	10	12	6	10	12	9
PER STUDENT	774	904	1025	728	590	712	708	464	966	1036	709
PER FACULTY	7930	9598	11827	8052	7378	9803	11936	6664	9069	9445	10456
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1713+	3351+	6522+	6046+	3386+	7444+	2982+	2548+	1886+	1526+	16381+
% OF TOTAL	13	15	16	13	13	13	11	9	11	15	14
PER STUDENT	1013	1451	1766	1105	911	924	645	625	1051	1351	1040
PER FACULTY	10382	15407	20380	12215	11596	17774	10885	8974	9873	12303	15380
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	13638+	21327+	40180+	45981+	25893+	54174+	27064+	29565+	16660+	9849+	12011+
PER STUDENT	8059	9517	10880	8403	6946	6973	5825	7250	9286	8723	7764
PER FACULTY	82596	101076	125562	92890	88674	96027	98773	104101	87225	79423	94100
STUDENT AID	724+	1505+	194+	877+	1067+	2365+	1419+	432+	375+	1521+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2532+	2957+	7865+	6265+	5559+	9092+	4224+	5417+	1734+	1911+	33283+
TOTAL EXPEND.	16804+	25789+	48239+	53123+	32510+	67633+	32707+	35414+	18769+	13281+	148131+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1983-84)  
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-MLK	PRI-WHT
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	1919+ 410 2098	2162+ 190 2638	2632+ 262 4246	1973+ 78 1965	8006+ 15/ 2602	803+ 222 3039	1540+ 147 2946	7849+ 147 2946	3717+ 142 2462	5172+ 179 2773	433+ 643 7598	8456+ 135 2549
Total # books held & acquired last year	620+ 15082	5420+ 136672	4721+ 115656	3945+ 101702	17885+ 423790	1522+ 57804	2993+ 56726	16414+ 424948	8033+ 171419	11374+ 310785	231+ 4793	19176+ 47680
Periodicals received by subscription by gift	2456 1039	70419 3985	15071 3703	17661 3653	67453 14722	7549 1682	8000 705	67002 15619	27995 6821	47007 9583	804 107	74198 16297
Microform Units	25238	1227188	493586	437907	2207477	200203	1105767	1301913	570951	1836739	30593	2377887

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1983-84)  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA		CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		UNITED		PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST		ROMAN		UNITED		INTER OR NONDENOM.
	RMN.CATH.	UNITED	AMERICAN	SOUTHERN	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHOD.	METHOD.	METHOD.		EPISCOP	CATHOLIC	CH.CHR	CH.CHR	CH.CHR	CH.CHR	
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	178+ 248 2517	61+ 108 1618	160+ 126 2235	494+ 47 1339	188+ 201 2986	356+ 122 1758	1348+ 267 4026	47+ 106 2269	278+ 257 2461	1757+ 282 2592	157+ 96 1360	1930+ 196 4151	747+ 12679 94187	12679 94187	11951 2328 402	2558	10090	471512
Total # books held & acquired last year	772+ 8065	159+ 3649	508+ 8611	1172+ 30371	426+ 13376	1204+ 23866	2211+ 53451	1260+ 29138	678+ 14247	4136+ 94187	747+ 12679	3343+ 84787	12679 94187	11951 2328 402	2558	10090	471512	
Periodicals received by gift	1318 81	452 181	1472 412	4389 1784	2273 743	3667 1512	8219 966	5066 807	3275 573	16288 1491	2328 402	11951 2558	2328 402	11951 2558	2328 402	11951 2558	2328 402	11951 2558
Microform Units	7548	5258	6365	116745	26332	132264	255502	42578	25197	191548	10090	471512						

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1983-84)  
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA		NEW		MID		GREAT		SOUTH		S.WEST		FAR		R.D./N.DIV.		S.T.H.		D.MIN.		P.H.D.	
	NEW	ENGLAND	EAST	EAST	LAKES	FLAITS	EAST	EAST	FLAITS	EAST	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS	FLAITS
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	580+ 183 2450	688+ 197 2761	1698+ 210 3045	1519+ 167 2248	811+ 153 2298	1952+ 176 3196	902+ 130 2784	726+ 91 1989	1576+ 254 2453	491+ 283 2486	2105+ 116 1973	3892+ 153 3522	1063639	75032	281854	786152						
Total # books held & acquired last year	1137+ 30335	1784+ 26642	4767+ 108759	3889+ 105521	1916+ 44645	3049+ 84646	1505+ 43553	1357+ 37593	3792+ 98838	973+ 23443	5099+ 132087	8030+ 169420	1063639	75032	281854	786152						
Periodicals received by gift	4333 869	5541 1290	16474 2333	13893 3748	7797 1326	13731 3297	6451 2481	6582 1240	15788 2152	4210 1086	22285 6162	25170 5322	1063639	75032	281854	786152						
Microform Units	594138	110481	409913	195085	112613	300640	81406	204234														

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
<b>CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
NUMBER	45	497	35	24	114	29	13	170	57	25	179	4
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27,224	41,011	43,060	48,759	47,114	59,094	64,167	48,779	47,474	43,176	43,060	40,451
HOUSING AVG.	495.0	5,520	5,520	4,817	5,408	6,600	11,084	5,079	5,079	4,416	5,079	4,013
ADD. BEN. AVG.	23,791	3,687	3,687	3,761	3,761	3,761	2,645	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687
PENSION AVG.	2,000	6,413	6,413	6,204	6,413	6,413	7,270	6,413	6,413	6,413	6,413	6,413
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24,291	31,640	29,643	40,800	29,643	44,831	49,435	29,643	29,643	29,643	29,643	29,643
HIGH	46,334	104,115	95,863	95,870	94,856	94,856	95,870	94,856	94,856	94,856	94,856	94,856
AVG.	36,623	51,947	59,581	64,108	62,724	76,294	75,193	59,776	62,703	57,376	60,865	60,865
<b>ASST. ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
NUMBER	10	33	11	9	37	1	6	32	15	23	32	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	35,961	27,670	27,670	36,720	33,911	42,048	42,048	33,911	33,110	39,076	33,911	33,911
HOUSING AVG.	23,751	1,016	1,016	957.0	2,170	3,678	3,678	1,016	1,016	1,016	1,016	1,016
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3,814	21,901	21,901	30,751	30,145	30,145	30,145	30,145	30,145	30,145	30,145	30,145
PENSION AVG.	3,814	3,982	3,982	4,117	4,379	4,379	4,379	4,379	4,379	4,379	4,379	4,379
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20,000	29,640	29,640	33,741	29,640	33,741	33,741	29,640	29,640	29,640	29,640	29,640
HIGH	6,970	5,970	5,970	5,337	6,970	6,970	6,970	6,970	6,970	6,970	6,970	6,970
AVG.	42,729	37,274	42,712	49,787	43,325	59,736	59,736	41,601	42,048	43,830	43,830	43,830
<b>ACADEMIC DEAN</b>												
NUMBER	3	10	33	29	67	14	7	104	52	59	104	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	36,074	36,066	36,066	40,962	37,041	39,474	47,137	36,210	39,474	36,210	36,066	36,066
HOUSING AVG.	1,117	2,570	2,570	2,194	2,570	2,570	1,200	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570
ADD. BEN. AVG.	35,944	29,136	29,136	2,725	31,430	1,648	2,875	29,136	29,136	29,136	29,136	29,136
PENSION AVG.	37,740	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630	4,630
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21,000	31,610	26,727	31,845	26,727	21,000	39,772	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
HIGH	20,274	53,750	103,661	7,650	63,802	4,000	103,661	7,650	103,661	7,650	103,661	103,661
AVG.	29,349	43,925	49,661	40,114	40,179	34,566	56,117	46,883	49,337	44,934	47,230	47,230
<b>DEAN OF STUDENTS</b>												
NUMBER	1	7	13	19	155	5	7	253	31	29	29	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27,000	26,312	26,312	27,000	28,405	31,333	31,333	27,000	28,405	27,000	27,000	27,000
HOUSING AVG.	943	1,300	1,300	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,777	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092	2,092
PENSION AVG.	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347	3,347
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20,887	21,500	21,500	22,043	21,500	20,148	27,495	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500
HIGH	4,374	6,079.3	6,079.3	5,975.1	6,079.3	31,313	5,374	6,079.3	6,079.3	6,079.3	6,079.3	6,079.3
AVG.	3,866	3,866	3,866	3,774	3,680	29,860	36,950	36,175	37,057	36,119	36,119	36,119
<b>REGISTRAR</b>												
NUMBER	3	21	39	10	103	12	10	117	44	23	23	2
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16,324	20,644	20,644	21,817	22,801	23,482	27,263	22,863	23,482	22,863	22,863	22,863
HOUSING AVG.	1,152	1,109	1,109	1,765	2,009	2,009	1,950	2,009	2,009	2,009	2,009	2,009
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,307	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123	10,123
PENSION AVG.	15,831	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16,000	17,566	17,566	18,532	17,566	16,609	18,307	12,266	12,266	12,266	12,266	12,266
HIGH	2,201	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200
AVG.	19,210	30,800	29,061	25,640	28,271	26,665	32,029	27,617	28,613	27,617	27,617	27,617

TABLE NN. (continued)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	1	25	29	23	10	85	11	7	43	53	1	1	1	43	53	41	1	53	
BUSINESS OFFICER																			
NUMBER	28221	400	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	1880	4000	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
HOUSING AVG.	1880	4000	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1880	4000	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
PENSION AVG.	1880	4000	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1880	4000	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
HIGH	1880	4000	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
AVG.	1880	4000	2771	32879	41651	33176	25400	26902	34149	36805				34149	36805	41		36805	53
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT																			
NUMBER	17	27	27	29	16	75	6	6	40	75	6	6	75	40	75	41	1	75	41
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31477	32187	32187	33932	38937	34178	27911	31937	35950	33876				35950	33876	41		33876	41
HOUSING AVG.	1637	1637	1637	1637	1637	1637	1637	1637	1637	1637				1637	1637	41		1637	41
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2823	2823	2823	2823	2823	2823	2823	2823	2823	2823				2823	2823	41		2823	41
PENSION AVG.	4278	4278	4278	4278	4278	4278	4278	4278	4278	4278				4278	4278	41		4278	41
TOTAL COMP. LOW	36216	27178	27178	26000	26000	26000	26000	26000	26000	26000				26000	26000	41		26000	41
HIGH	59700	69731	69731	72530	78475	78475	46300	46300	46300	46300				46300	46300	41		46300	41
AVG.	40258	42577	42577	43023	48381	43858	32365	37103	45276	43075				45276	43075	41		43075	41
PUBLIC RELATIONS																			
NUMBER	6	7	7	14	11	36	5	3	10	33	61	23	23	10	33	61	1	33	61
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22292	20944	20944	26537	26924	23882	21438	26277	23359	27024				23359	27024	61		27024	61
HOUSING AVG.	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353				353	353	61		353	61
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2580	2580	2580	2580	2580	2580	2580	2580	2580	2580				2580	2580	61		2580	61
PENSION AVG.	2594	2594	2594	2594	2594	2594	2594	2594	2594	2594				2594	2594	61		2594	61
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20274	20213	20213	17306	21930	17005	17306	24600	17306	17306				17306	17306	61		17306	61
HIGH	31319	31319	31319	33068	48230	48230	31570	39735	66250	66250				66250	66250	61		66250	61
AVG.	27279	23388	23388	23736	35238	28704	26147	30976	34917	34917				34917	34917	61		34917	61
OTHER																			
NUMBER	17	42	42	38	40	126	11	27	75	62	62	62	75	62	62	62	1	62	62
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20061	25325	25325	25427	29730	26605	23571	29876	27267	25665				27267	25665	62		25665	62
HOUSING AVG.	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71				71	71	62		71	62
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2222	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913				1913	1913	62		1913	62
PENSION AVG.	2221	3723	3723	3723	3723	3723	3723	3723	3723	3723				3723	3723	62		3723	62
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16870	15642	15642	17025	25122	15262	14870	20031	14070	14070				14070	14070	62		14070	62
HIGH	25309	66048	66048	66750	71000	72099	62750	71000	72099	72099				72099	72099	62		72099	62
AVG.	27374	33248	33248	31766	38521	34351	26487	34419	35856	35856				35856	35856	62		35856	62
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	89340	39547	39547	40089	47345	42349	32613	43373	41056	42479				41056	42479	62		42479	62



TABLE 00. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-W CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST. EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR MORDEDOM.
<b>CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
NUMBER	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	9	42	7	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		43190	42995	63022	46625	41082	54646	51924	42579		42559	40234
HOUSING AVG.			3940	5267	975	2940	4383	6810	8853		9082	5230
ADD. BEN. AVG.			3020	2870	1724	3378	3004	4194	7793		3013	4907
PENSION AVG.		536	6966	9539	6329	5779	5995	9210	9449		7378	6067
TOTAL COMP. LOW		3331	35707	49431	32814	42060	41415	53549	49716		53233	29263
HIGH		53454	74651	92631	64885	63437	85178	88743	95463		63469	94181
AVG.		47057	56421	80592	55653	53187	67929	72137	68975		65632	69724
<b>ASST. ADMINISTRATOR</b>												
NUMBER	3		1	1	1	2	5	3	1	13	2	10
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				43721		39294	31777	43104				34065
HOUSING AVG.				185		1601	1915	3687				2560
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2746		2836	3428	5255				3670
PENSION AVG.				6085		4954	2838	8175				4701
TOTAL COMP. LOW				42917		35929	28349	48302				20931
HIGH				65402		55853	44104	69964				65417
AVG.				52717		44039	37120	58201				44934
<b>ACADEMIC DEAN</b>												
NUMBER	3	2	5	13	2	8	11	9	5	40	7	19
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			38904	43721		39294	43432	39242	30881		35183	34969
HOUSING AVG.				185		1601	1958	3556	7851		3296	6216
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2746		2836	3428	2890	7193		2345	3194
PENSION AVG.				6085		4954	4244	7401	6190		3435	464
TOTAL COMP. LOW			43914	42917		35929	39972	45017	42415		28135	26729
HIGH			51052	65402		55853	62654	64061	61072		59852	70340
AVG.			47505	52717		44039	49634	53789	51723		42509	48166
<b>DEAN OF STUDENTS</b>												
NUMBER			1	6	1	2	11	6	2	30	2	19
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				32523		28134	28134	23426				26881
HOUSING AVG.				1169		1353	3544	3544				2971
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2535		1853	1853	1774				4326
PENSION AVG.				5236		2090	2090	4668				3317
TOTAL COMP. LOW				23661		25836	25836	23766				21260
HIGH				54451		46331	46331	40830				30293
AVG.				41459		32495	32495	33116				37202
<b>REGISTRAR</b>												
NUMBER	4	2	5	5	2	8	12	8	5	30	6	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			18127	27201		21366	23048	22511	22161		17687	20924
HOUSING AVG.				489		489	1375	625	5475			650
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1403	3200		1690	1375	1383	3139		1681	2159
PENSION AVG.			1255	3840		2760	1881	3203	3029		3029	2908
TOTAL COMP. LOW			12568	20469		13922	15422	16714	21429		17292	13774
HIGH			20976	40525		49279	40136	67180	52050		25859	38577
AVG.			21683	34737		26203	26344	28362	33047		22375	25181

TABLE 00. (continued)

	CANADA RHR. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR MONDENOM.
<b>BUSINESS OFFICER</b>											
NUMBER	4	1	4	2	9	10	9	7	26	6	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			39280		39667	30181	41598	33397	17207	28743	31066
HOUSING AVG.			460		467	1722	1786	1786	1150		713
ADD. BEN. AVG.			3329		3390	1995	2539	5129	9000	1768	2769
PENSION AVG.			6291		3939	3712	8669	9601	963	4639	4161
TOTAL COMP. LOW			40742		29202	23266	36491	17910	12890	23732	29927
HIGH			63623		57311	49121	77790	43344	43344	49162	63619
AVG.			49300		41072	33683	59065	42571	20493	56399	39297
<b>DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT</b>											
NUMBER			4	2	10	10	B	6	16	7	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			38814		33937	36038	39184	34837	23169	33074	34177
HOUSING AVG.			400		1040	4189	4189	4716	925	1177	2307
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1995		3710	1962	1125	5725	7067	2926	3311
PENSION AVG.			5916		4733	3921	7665	6764	1666	5630	3529
TOTAL COMP. LOW			42490		31872	26000	44495	32990	13960	29398	29660
HIGH			43316		60259	49029	63697	64721	46265	34130	39471
AVG.			43634		43337	41341	53171	52042	35012	41637	43160
<b>PUBLIC RELATIONS</b>											
NUMBER			1	2	2	6	B	1	B	2	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			37366		22374	26637	22374		19134		19130
HOUSING AVG.			1000						625		
ADD. BEN. AVG.			5924			1218	2017		8105		2340
PENSION AVG.			4025		1627	1627	3075		1134		1634
TOTAL COMP. LOW			27679		20704	20704	20213		10593		21590
HIGH			66290		39735	39735	3497		33804		26360
AVG.			41985		29711	29711	29286		24053		22947
<b>OTHER</b>											
NUMBER	1		B	9	B	24	B	6	24	4	24
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20250		20250	18316	27137	30978	23849	27335	17376	21485	26297
HOUSING AVG.	1881		1881	3363	975	30978	3339	6914	1179	2639	2967
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1570		1570	1179	3260	1502	877	4707	876	2134	2866
PENSION AVG.	2574		2574	3902	3502	2620	4667	2926	259	3213	2960
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13342		13342	16674	23664	20851	20369	22941	7963	25643	19077
HIGH	41399		41399	36090	41925	71000	31743	66648	43635	33817	47999
AVG.	25289		25289	26031	34677	33150	34933	45804	22710	29435	39794
<b>ALL ADMIN. AVG.</b>		49790	37439	35163	49103	39764	43964	50396	25660	39639	46307

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)  
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION  
 By Highest Degree Offered  
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTH.	FAR WEST		B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. H.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
<b>CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR</b>													
NUMBER	10	9	10	16	14	25	10	13	17	9	3	10	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	40900	50980	46194	41436	43160	45164	49094	46739	37070	45811	36734	31303	59192
HOUSING AVG.	1449	1829	5699	4471	2949	5296	6730	5175	5270	4951	3660	1599	5037
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1017	5266	4707	3173	2975	4641	3659	5975	4130	5015	2271	2943	4094
PENSION AVG.	3515	7101	7300	5344	2975	4641	3659	7040	5069	3969	3605	3694	6202
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27400	34573	42272	24000	41415	32250	32814	29643	31680	42876	21237	21237	53760
HIGH	19415	95820	97463	98856	69431	87572	97631	96130	84062	95520	52572	62836	89964
AVG.	59051	70255	63780	54423	54570	61484	64750	62892	51539	56033	47010	39388	76539
<b>ASST. ADMINISTRATOR</b>													
NUMBER	2	4	10	7	7	4	3	3	4	3	3	10	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	46041	37019	36432	33877	35756	35920	42356	37239	34022	36826	36826	31303	50513
HOUSING AVG.	1536	2940	2776	2527	2251	1563	1360	2550	802	2300	2300	2481	2783
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3199	4618	4273	3343	2251	3439	2383	3796	4136	4034	4034	3660	3402
PENSION AVG.	35097	60150	6273	4180	4327	4371	5637	5459	3691	4637	4637	4999	5992
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13461	59652	77048	21000	30911	23357	31618	28422	26729	39119	39119	38145	51386
HIGH	50776	49183	48095	64380	44732	61072	65302	68580	53720	56977	56977	63484	83461
AVG.	49183	49183	48095	43726	42534	45321	51036	51744	42652	46227	46227	45253	59471
<b>ACADEMIC DEAN</b>													
NUMBER	6	15	15	22	13	24	10	14	12	3	3	4	51
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	46041	37019	36432	33877	35756	35920	42356	37239	34022	36826	36826	31303	50513
HOUSING AVG.	1536	2940	2776	2527	2251	1563	1360	2550	802	2300	2300	2481	2783
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3199	4618	4273	3343	2251	3439	2383	3796	4136	4034	4034	3660	3402
PENSION AVG.	35097	60150	6273	4180	4327	4371	5637	5459	3691	4637	4637	4999	5992
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13461	59652	77048	21000	30911	23357	31618	28422	26729	39119	39119	38145	51386
HIGH	50776	49183	48095	64380	44732	61072	65302	68580	53720	56977	56977	63484	83461
AVG.	49183	49183	48095	43726	42534	45321	51036	51744	42652	46227	46227	45253	59471
<b>DEAN OF STUDENTS</b>													
NUMBER	1	5	9	14	5	14	7	5	3	2	2	4	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	57851	13666	25707	30297	27198	26283	26372	27405	30550	27410	30550	20855	25327
HOUSING AVG.	756	1760	1633	1354	1651	2695	994	3200	1300	1557	1557	670	724
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1439	2850	3886	3195	1651	3294	1401	2540	1601	2706	2706	2740	3119
PENSION AVG.	2632	6019	3406	3600	2949	3071	3925	4017	2941	4697	4697	4697	5319
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22706	16609	21500	20131	22943	23766	23661	23836	29265	23500	23500	23500	15422
HIGH	7081	46595	67180	53060	37060	60593	58651	41990	44324	60593	60593	54998	70031
AVG.	42208	24866	30215	25555	27527	36143	35173	37170	35992	36171	36171	30007	31363
<b>REGISTRAR</b>													
NUMBER	9	7	12	20	10	22	7	10	10	4	4	4	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	57851	13666	23892	20549	22932	18903	29152	20617	20700	30574	30574	20855	25327
HOUSING AVG.	756	1154	717	790	191	191	1359	750	1110	1577	1577	670	724
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1439	1730	1432	1901	2108	1920	2030	2159	1684	1721	1721	1721	2194
PENSION AVG.	2632	6019	4174	2315	2407	2116	4011	1684	1731	3260	3260	2737	3119
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22706	16609	17242	17772	20275	12266	20376	15422	24980	24980	24980	15422	15422
HIGH	7081	46595	67180	35827	38671	36235	52030	34577	52030	40344	40344	49259	70031
AVG.	42208	24866	30215	25555	27527	23130	37021	25210	25505	35341	35341	25993	31363

TABLE PF. (Continued)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	FLAINTS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / N. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. N.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
<b>BUSINESS OFFICER</b>												
NUMBER	11	14	14	11	12	19	7	10	B	6	43	53
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31601	34142	34142	31970	28675	31404	34373	35158	26292	31390	32165	37190
HOUSING AVG.	720	957	957	424	1682	1682	3444	3245	900	1500	5848	671
ADD. BEN. AVG.	180	2561	2561	3030	2059	3444	2191	4512	3395	1337	2765	3172
PENSION AVG.	1651	5883	5883	3954	3829	4695	5430	4512	2969	3213	4761	3319
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26410	75506	75506	20927	21900	16804	23317	21735	16930	26410	21735	29927
HIGH	41760	55480	55480	53032	53032	67533	53133	62675	49322	49385	67533	77758
AVG.	34179	43594	43594	39387	34583	41226	41994	42914	32535	37490	40229	46497
<b>DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT</b>												
NUMBER	2	10	10	20	B	19	4	10	10	3	48	74
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	53850	35415	35415	29658	34919	33695	34140	39080	28130	33167	53370	30162
HOUSING AVG.	1010	230	230	2971	1957	1957	3750	360	2170	2975	5038	1092
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2258	3084	3084	2376	1608	3234	2745	3460	2845	2078	2517	3101
PENSION AVG.	3713	6505	6505	4035	5108	4770	5626	5115	3352	5119	4951	3372
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26000	27074	27074	28843	30216	29000	41795	27198	27465	40404	27198	26000
HIGH	54700	72530	72530	50847	50847	62515	52060	70475	50238	48333	62515	70475
AVG.	40837	47354	47354	39211	41645	42806	46260	48015	36505	43239	42856	48564
<b>PUBLIC RELATIONS</b>												
NUMBER	1	4	4	13	4	10	3	3	3	1	18	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20710	24769	24769	20364	21476	21979	33927	23173	20137	20137	21162	28544
HOUSING AVG.	750	750	750	2859	1518	290	1660	1835	3575	1572	1572	514
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1709	1942	1942	1511	2667	3373	1727	1901	1380	1912	1912	1092
PENSION AVG.	2561	4305	4305	1956	2049	20213	22370	20704	22074	3134	3134	2591
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23000	25027	25027	17304	20419	20213	22370	20704	22074	20419	20419	17065
HIGH	27537	35497	35497	38165	29700	48349	65270	35280	28017	48349	65270	65270
AVG.	25080	30855	30855	26701	25661	29420	42702	28989	29990	27360	27360	31042
<b>OTHER</b>												
NUMBER	6	16	16	29	12	31	17	15	5	17	17	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	34638	24767	24767	24603	27007	27795	28905	26092	30070	20951	25533	28505
HOUSING AVG.	1294	950	950	2923	1117	1924	1785	4950	3600	20951	2603	2603
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1600	2532	2532	2444	3099	2932	1111	1259	2885	2426	2164	1010
PENSION AVG.	1435	1858	1858	2659	3499	4103	3171	4640	2640	2600	5749	3370
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23760	20051	20051	15542	14970	14970	14970	25122	23409	16300	17042	20051
HIGH	73099	49770	41575	56793	43873	66684	21080	51743	29099	36085	66684	21080
AVG.	37603	30400	27856	32669	32423	36340	34732	36947	35735	25330	34133	36813
<b>ALL ADMIN. AVG.</b>	45317	41796	43369	38444	37392	40580	44157	44194	30714	41048	40107	46812

TABLE 00. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1984-85)  
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEF.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
<b>PROFESSOR</b>																		
NUMBER	10	177	280	352	1034	74	138	970	524	584	14	1694						
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19441	31520	31701	32226	32590	20220	44810	30571	32754	31715	24812	32397						
HOUSING AVG.	2660	2036	2716	2356	2695	676	59	2915	2413	2691	214	2290						
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3807	2065	2708	2858	2699	2183	2363	2707	2385	2715	685	2690						
PENSION AVG.	3003	3033	4582	4213	4609	1979	5362	4230	4737	4160	2847	4453						
TOTAL COMP. LOW	10760	20709	20485	24738	20485	29038	35921	10760	10000	10760	10760	10405						
HIGH	50909	75468	72140	69304	75468	52421	75468	66638	75468	69304	45747	75468						
AVG.	27781	40654	41705	41786	42592	33098	53094	40374	42489	41481	28568	42129						
<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>																		
NUMBER	3	106	92	192	467	45	76	436	231	201	15	497						
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14133	28553	27330	27891	27833	25840	32695	24801	26870	26876	23854	27791						
HOUSING AVG.	1881	966	1586	1786	1539	2118	1747	1648	1690	1826	200	1440						
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2781	2428	2180	2654	2558	1918	3678	2654	2000	1947	1052	2563						
PENSION AVG.	2781	2900	3597	3719	3499	3719	2883	3304	3841	3095	2549	3384						
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16000	20160	20799	25751	16030	16000	28383	16000	16000	16042	16000	16000						
HIGH	16794	55651	47953	48017	55651	45963	55651	52463	54179	55651	37840	55651						
AVG.	16279	34847	34661	34710	35449	29876	38121	34408	35220	34744	27678	35179						
<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>																		
NUMBER	3	41	49	132	263	20	35	246	143	140	5	278						
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16003	25480	23338	23089	23581	23685	25437	23329	23674	23504	18954	23673						
HOUSING AVG.	1633	704	2866	488	1801	1593	1412	1995	1571	1979	1700	1700						
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2262	1516	2111	2315	2111	1593	2627	2168	1947	2204	1141	2091						
PENSION AVG.	9498	21250	21502	3136	3078	1537	20891	3041	3167	2808	2724	3003						
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25372	40748	41697	38570	41697	31922	39069	41697	41697	40767	20891	41697						
HIGH	19878	36120	31731	29267	30671	24885	29478	30533	30360	30446	22319	30348						
AVG.	2	20	12	23	69	4	9	64	29	44	9	64						
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19795	26525	26525	26583	26844	12809	21995	20180	20372	20425	16710	20923						
HOUSING AVG.	1032	1084	1084	1365	1175	2100	764	1398	438	1751	333	1351						
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3189	1650	1650	1290	1745	1419	942	1862	1292	2013	246	1935						
PENSION AVG.	2142	4038	2017	2105	2466	859	19557	2558	2508	2459	1678	2485						
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17174	15000	15156	11600	11600	11579	11579	11579	11600	11579	11579	11600						
HIGH	41127	49229	38180	29254	49229	23390	32060	49229	46230	49229	29260	49229						
AVG.	26958	32716	24238	23148	26210	17188	23701	25978	24300	26648	18948	26644						
<b>ALL FAC. AVG.</b>	22929	36813	38831	37703	38445	30767	44454	36904	38238	37382	25522	38185						

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1984-85)  
By Denominational Affiliation of School  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR	20	14	141	24	95	154	95	63	150	50	199	
NUMBER	6,568	310.25	582.28	301.28	32,535	35,403	34,655	27,278	27,278	2,785	3,016	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		199	2,721	2,780	8,756	10,922	3,659	7,710	7,710	3,011	3,659	
HOUSING AVG.		1,600	3,114	1,787	2,211	2,235	2,078	5,975	5,975	2,509	2,509	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		4,372	5,132	4,967	4,643	3,904	6,306	6,306	6,306	4,517	4,605	
PENSION AVG.		3,075.1	3,336.1	3,248.8	2,796.7	2,599.6	3,856.8	3,309.6	3,309.6	2,379.6	2,048.5	
TOTAL COMP. LOW		7,114.0	5,353.4	4,548.5	4,296.2	4,133.0	6,107.0	6,107.0	6,107.0	4,716.4	4,157.5	
HIGH		49,358	44,947	39,661	40,044	43,383	46,963	47,269	47,269	30,922	30,694	
AVG.												
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	20	14	69	15	42	58	27	18	135	7	93	
NUMBER	3,707.5	243.23	291.02	274.95	292.82	313.36	287.09	266.83	266.83	26,250	25,646	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		214	435	1,340	762	1,798	4,337	3,482	3,482	739	1,922	
HOUSING AVG.		1,612	3,008	1,798	1,798	2,525	1,621	5,473	5,473	2,571	2,400	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3,454	4,003	3,012	4,359	3,123	5,589	5,460	5,460	3,677	3,334	
PENSION AVG.		3,027.9	3,023.5	2,478.9	3,102	1,603.0	2,799.6	3,141.7	3,141.7	3,046.8	2,099.5	
TOTAL COMP. LOW		4,755.3	4,313.7	4,259.6	4,133.0	5,250.8	5,546.3	5,412.9	5,412.9	3,408.5	4,241.3	
HIGH		42,140	36,709	32,996	36,470	36,984	40,256	40,938	40,938	33,338	33,303	
AVG.												
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	7	2	42	10	23	27	32	10	131	14	49	
NUMBER	232.82	249.67	213.72	246.96	276.72	246.96	249.74	222.53	222.53	209.64	208.70	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		429	532.3	585	1,812	1,387	2,391	2,965	2,965	3,201	3,209	
HOUSING AVG.		2,511	1,629	1,629	1,612	2,015	1,302	2,797	2,797	2,017	2,310	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3,112	2,972	2,972	3,930	2,615	4,812	3,865	3,865	3,826	3,531	
PENSION AVG.		2,671.2	2,356.4	2,705.4	3,971.41	2,089.1	2,417.1	2,383.1	2,383.1	2,418.2	2,334.8	
TOTAL COMP. LOW		3,509.6	3,575	3,575	3,971.41	3,381.7	4,189.7	3,953.7	3,953.7	3,415.9	4,015.7	
HIGH		27,335	28,296	28,296	33,799	28,598	33,498	31,070	31,070	30,003	28,741	
AVG.												
INSTRUCTOR	3	5	8	5	8	5	3	6	76	1	21	
NUMBER	182.89	206.62	254.52	237.32	254.52	237.32	257.50	166.63	166.63	203.74	203.74	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		1,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,271	3,741	3,741	676	676	
HOUSING AVG.		1,065	1,857	1,857	1,857	1,218	1,271	3,339	3,339	581	581	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1,600	2,299	2,299	3,609	902	4,060	802	802	2,017	2,017	
PENSION AVG.		1,500.0	1,814.6	1,814.6	2,400.0	2,149.0	2,499.0	2,499.0	2,499.0	1,166.0	1,166.0	
TOTAL COMP. LOW		3,353.3	2,925.4	2,925.4	4,922.9	3,200.0	4,653.0	3,275.0	3,275.0	4,157.5	4,157.5	
HIGH		21,902	24,968	24,968	33,337	25,852	33,301	27,856	27,856	24,404	24,404	
AVG.												
ALL FAC. AVG.	45,850	34,852	39,413	35,301	37,976	39,984	42,800	43,281	43,281	36,144	35,685	

TABLE SS. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

FACULTY COMPENSATION  
By Highest Degree Offered  
(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH		S. WEST		FAR WEST	B.D./H.DIV.	TR.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TR.D./PH.D.
						EAST	WEST	RKY.MTN.	WEST					
<b>PROFESSOR</b>														
NUMBER	653	104	150	228	160	269	103	91	68	54	468		494	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	40,657	33,554	32,910	30,733	31,167	35,566	39,952	30,440	28,842	36,176	29,614		36,976	
HOUSING AVG.	1185	3846	3656	6095		1592	1116	3693	2462	1015	3495		1992	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1240	2425	2171	2567	1740	3331	2607	2836	3164	1765	2618		2836	
PENSION AVG.	5554	5017	5292	3862	4323	4351	5049	4207	3041	4740	4101		5530	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27967	27351	25096	18000	28512	10760	20709	23794	20405	26703	23796		24781	
HIGH	79481	62551	65631	61381	43931	69364	65865	65646	63660	65540	65465		76481	
AVG.	46696	49691	49430	39257	37227	41787	46723	41027	37309	44856	39909		47914	
<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>														
NUMBER	33	20	64	91	74	117	63	42	45	25	195		201	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33,944	26101	27372	25375	27706	26633	29674	26673	26629	30733	26674		29939	
HOUSING AVG.	984	1753	1923	2237	1158	1158	945	2107	1696	648	1966		1190	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1130	1817	2904	2626	2403	2742	2107	3473	3238	1792	2402		2666	
PENSION AVG.	2748	4271	3723	2705	3473	3148	4241	3359	2017	3614	3395		3836	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34113	16042	16039	16000	20779	16794	24789	27425	20160	25403	16030		25781	
HIGH	55351	42946	55463	46845	39191	40017	54129	47303	54129	43438	47906		55351	
AVG.	41570	32942	36123	33433	33383	33581	36787	35383	34170	35787	33347		37610	
<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>														
NUMBER	23	23	39	52	33	53	31	30	17	9	168		179	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28740	20360	25013	21815	24694	23465	24012	22493	26162	27548	22184		24130	
HOUSING AVG.	401	3702	596	3791	748	748	1935	3050	284	1065	3466		1325	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1010	1866	1866	2693	1886	1866	2098	2838	2131	2025	2238		2917	
PENSION AVG.	1906	2680	3771	2758	3403	2998	3601	2958	2193	2794	3102		3531	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25360	21000	24171	21250	21502	2478	23570	22689	21250	23906	21740		20371	
HIGH	40381	33826	36150	30370	36580	39387	41697	40767	35246	40381	41697		40767	
AVG.	33957	27969	31246	31056	29983	29477	31646	31339	30784	33912	30319		30760	
<b>INSTRUCTOR</b>														
NUMBER	7	4	11	14	7	17	8	5	6	9	23		31	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23860	21915	27508	16486	21349	17696	20848	18385	20253	17622	21518		21394	
HOUSING AVG.			1345	3589		660	3040	1850	1250	3240	852		1850	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	8243	1299	698	1942	1898	1857	2575	2211	3664	4243	1090		1250	
PENSION AVG.	1019	1078	4705	2271	2804	1593	2406	2174	1903	2532	2943		2157	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21089	19557	26031	15000	20693	11579	18146	21241	17174	19557	11500		10146	
HIGH	41127	33000	49229	38180	28995	46530	32750	36651	32750	41127	49229		46530	
AVG.	27412	24312	34257	24309	24651	23846	25830	25510	26471	27634	26404		25601	
<b>ALL FAC. AVG.</b>	41460	39690	46078	36230	34485	37342	39631	37474	35076	39949	36009		41359	

TABLE II. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.		FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK
<b>LIBRARIAN</b>												
NUMBER	4	31	26	18	93	16	11	98	40	69	3	106
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	134970	26757	29463	31969	23663	21254	38286	26374	30192	26699	22992	27705
HOUSING AVG.		847	546	1206	1260			1203	1183	1023		1112
ADD. BEN. AVG.	611	2321	2929	2357	2771	1394	2264	2603	2670	2511	1799	2504
PENSION AVG.	1550	3722	3826	3094	3616	1705	3807	3283	3654	3151	1345	3365
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14600	20289	22081	29223	15342	14000	32923	14000	14000	15342	14000	15342
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	23604	52491	58000	61160	61160	34161	58000	61160	58000	61160	40153	61160
AVG.	18329	37036	36814	39426	36319	24353	44358	33463	37699	35744	26376	36794
<b>ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN</b>												
NUMBER	12	13	11	7	39	4	5	38	19	24	1	42
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17923	16683	21464	23893	19991	13826	26935	10429	20818	18309		19281
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1687	1978	2070	1555	1898	1397	1168	1941	1691	1978		1855
PENSION AVG.	1386	1926	2346	3130	2100	1091	3079	1947	2288	1912		2068
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15245	17051	15660	21922	15363	15363	26371	12051	12051	12051		12051
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	20995	30169	42350	34167	42350	16030	34167	34167	34167	42350		42350
AVG.		20995	25879	24527	29059	16313	31182	22317	24798	25199		23165
<b>REFERENCE LIBRARIAN</b>												
NUMBER	3	7	6	10	25	1	3	23	11	15		26
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13312	17051	17484	20314	17881		22338	17405	18720	17391		17974
HOUSING AVG.				1200	460			522		800		462
ADD. BEN. AVG.	465	1352	1894	1744	1516		2136	1325	1603	1876		1707
PENSION AVG.	936	1574	1787	2761	1793		1863	1051	1972	2010		1994
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1870	11519	13801	18260	18653		21340	18250	18250	11519		18000
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	21500	29431	32040	35950	35950		33063	35950	30734	37000		37000
AVG.	14852	19927	21116	26924	21879		26338	21383	21745	25070		21932
<b>CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN</b>												
NUMBER	7	8	11	8	31	3	4	30	15	19		33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14232	15602	14691	11872	16605	11430	17761	15315	15702	13574		15805
HOUSING AVG.					59			40		23		35
ADD. BEN. AVG.	874	2022	1650	2029	1493	1419	1494	1692	1338	1099		1050
PENSION AVG.	1340	1336	1361	2367	1643	870	1691	1562	1822	1810		1810
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1830	15272	16072	9205	1640	14872	16753	16950	1820	9205		1810
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	20688	27965	29642	29076	29076	15663	27465	29076	30311	29076		29076
AVG.	15318	16919	17080	25310	19382	13727	20945	18668	18902	18668		18668
<b>CATALOGER</b>												
NUMBER	1	7	15	13	40	4	3	41	20	24		43
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		13953	16064	18013	17385	10742	22933	16533	16493	15480		17001
HOUSING AVG.				538	125			171	359	15480		165
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1494	1402	2109	1722	1380	1363	1766	1702	1668		1592
PENSION AVG.		1661	1157	2728	1922	951	2749	1710	1917	1681		1830
TOTAL COMP. LOW		3450	4012	13190	1820	2810	21454	7810	1820	2810		2810
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		20160	31551	31076	31076	31076	31551	31076	31076	31076		31076
AVG.		19577	18127	20064	23485	12972	26945	20127	25481	19055		20780



TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

OTHER NUMBER	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.		REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER		RACIAL CHARACTER				
	1	B	10	31	43	90	3	17	76	50	43	2	91
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11455	16188	14162	19365	19487	18722	14228	21054	18023	19796	17160	16728	16519
HOUSING AVG.	1063	1429	3071	2018	1868	2035	1272	1270	2176	2035	1982	2292	2004
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1251B	998	1677	2671	2419	2361	306	2693	2182	2631	1862	1751B	2325
PENSION AVG.	1251B	12870	13130	11619	14201	11619	1251B	13130	11619	16631	11619	1751B	11619
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1251B	23892	23876	36440	43270	43270	22032	36300	43270	43270	36440	23228	43270
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	1251B	18615	18910	24274	23871	23134	15807	25017	22424	24461	21080	19019	22963
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	16392	24466	25769	26099	27146	26422	19903	30528	25184	26930	24974	23415	25900

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1984-85)  
By Denominational Affiliation of School  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA R.M.-CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR MONDENOM.
<b>LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	5	4	3	6	4	7	11	7	39	3	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		27477	32253	24604	31814	31698	33009	26219	25383	29219	29219
HOUSING AVG.		2250	400	2700	514	3719	3719	3397	2549	474	474
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2231	3166	1016	2623	1878	3539	5497	2549	2475	2475
PENSION AVG.		4093	4094	3544	4176	3626	6729	4403	4076	3572	3572
TOTAL COMP. LOW		31195	29323	22376	32929	29164	38307	15367	26930	26930	26930
HIGH		41107	47343	35916	45852	48945	61160	54150	39031	54000	54000
AVG.		36048	40212	31644	37127	37002	46991	39519	35040	38454	38454
<b>ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	2	4	1	1	1	5	3	2	13	1	8
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		16696	19060	21862	20683	21862	20683	20683	20683	20683	21053
HOUSING AVG.		1761	2747	1197	603	603	603	603	603	603	1950
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2091	2423	2640	3412	2640	3412	3412	3412	3412	2159
PENSION AVG.		16938	13430	18519	32889	18519	29254	29254	32889	32889	13664
TOTAL COMP. LOW		21019	32076	32889	24767	25646	32889	32889	32889	32889	42864
HIGH		20459	24767	25646	25646	25646	25646	25646	25646	25646	25160
AVG.											
<b>REFERENCE LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	1	3	1	1	3	8	4	4	4	2	2
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20434	15926	19674	19674	19674	19394	19394	19394	19394	19394
HOUSING AVG.		1677	1761	2049	847	847	847	847	847	847	847
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3151	1761	2324	2072	2072	2072	2072	2072	2072	2072
PENSION AVG.		10880	11519	15995	13641	13641	13641	13641	13641	13641	13641
TOTAL COMP. LOW		29639	30744	35400	27140	27140	27140	27140	27140	27140	27140
HIGH		25262	16924	24047	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313
AVG.											
<b>CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	2	1	4	1	1	5	3	5	6	1	5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		15022	1161	19275	19275	19275	11930	15203	15203	15203	17597
HOUSING AVG.		1161	2149	2149	2149	2149	1780	2169	2169	2169	2749
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2249	1017	12366	1017	1017	703	1339	1339	1339	1740
PENSION AVG.		9265	12366	15976	13681	13681	13681	16050	16050	16050	16050
TOTAL COMP. LOW		30311	56076	56076	15813	15813	20651	20651	20651	20651	20651
HIGH		19283	23291	23291	14414	14414	14414	14414	14414	14414	21699
AVG.											
<b>CATALOGER</b>											
NUMBER	2	2	5	1	2	7	5	3	11	7	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		17841	16652	16652	16652	16652	16652	16652	16652	16652	16652
HOUSING AVG.		1691	1560	1560	1560	1560	1560	1560	1560	1560	1680
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2947	1648	1648	1648	1648	1648	1648	1648	1648	2499
PENSION AVG.		14903	12793	12793	12793	12793	13915	20578	20578	20578	15264
TOTAL COMP. LOW		31076	31249	31249	31249	31249	29993	20189	20189	20189	31076
HIGH		23726	21341	21341	21341	21341	21341	21341	21341	21341	24733
AVG.											

TABLE III. (CONTINUED)

	4	1	1	11	3	16	9	8	14	2	54
	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNited AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED NETH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR.	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER											
NUMBER		13125	20851	20851	35465	19384	10345	15417	14	2	54
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.											
HOUSING AVG.											
ADD. REN. AVG.											
PENSION AVG.											
TOTAL COMP. LOW		2112	2077	2077	1950	1252	2352	3249			2103
		2100	3549	3549	2412	2077	2750	1977			2276
		17337	17948	17948	14624	16631	10750	16016			11619
		17337	43270	43270	23302	34889	35519	23892			36040
		17337	26486	26486	19807	22713	23457	20643			23903
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	16965	24100	27778	25787	27794	26081	27591	27608		26007	26766

LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION  
By Highest Degree Offered  
(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE XV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)  
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	HID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	FAR WEST	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
<b>LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	5	9	10	23	10	23	10	7	13	7	45
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29771	31187	28415	24789	27740	27491	27425	27369	23593	27546	27796
HOUSING AVG.			2440	1604		1360	2230		1323	1600	1822
ADD. BEN. AVG.	927	3553	2270	2811	2810	2930	2529	3927	3840	1236	2646
PENSION AVG.	1560	3695	4660	2430	3560	3036	3514	2485	2334	5434	3718
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29645	16537	23652	14050	20129	15774	22376	2485	23689	13342	20274
HIGH	42660	39080	61160	46903	41536	52951	59190	49176	54190	57475	52491
AVG.	32248	37793	31034	31900	33583	35597	35683	33101	31183	34066	35483
<b>ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	4	3	9	8	4	7	4	4	6	1	20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19747	21824	19353	20566	17273	15221	21932	24568	13861		18672
HOUSING AVG.									1816		2008
ADD. BEN. AVG.	833	1433	1574	2639	2658	1812	1301	3266	1176		1927
PENSION AVG.	793	3367	2588	1032	1939	1359	3556	1471	1766		1543
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13363	16990	18030	18194	16938	12951	21046	17444	13061		19430
HIGH	20971	42360	32903	33869	29037	20345	36152	33512	29769		33432
AVG.	21415	26524	23484	24657	21310	18183	26769	27245	18873		25646
<b>REFERENCE LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	1	2	3	4	4	8	2	2	12		13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			20597	15626	17662	18969		16697	15469		20163
HOUSING AVG.				3090					1000		
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2338	1904	1546	1519		711	1354		1688
PENSION AVG.			2385	1686	2203	1317		2110	1941		2000
TOTAL COMP. LOW			13601	18360	14568	8459		15095	8150		13340
HIGH			35400	25412	30744	33398		23938	30744		35430
AVG.			25920	22296	21111	22944		19517	19704		23839
<b>CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN</b>											
NUMBER	4	1	7	5	4	7	2	4	2	2	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15648		17887	14233	13697	13010		18967			14041
HOUSING AVG.			171								
ADD. BEN. AVG.	595		2371	1671	1315	1174		3204			1743
PENSION AVG.	922		1388	1497	1592	1137		2666			1697
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16621		12366	13772	11034	8410		20069			1839
HIGH	21029		59076	21402	19567	30311		29642			27465
AVG.	18255		22018	17386	15812	15352		24836			16993
<b>CATALOGER</b>											
NUMBER	2	5	8	10	2	10	4	3	1	3	20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20104	15898	15817		16665	19847	17601		26086	15790
HOUSING AVG.		1400								390	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1465	1671	1325		1034	2377	3104		1050	1829
PENSION AVG.		2099	1704	1248		1277	2274	2294		1520	1367
TOTAL COMP. LOW		20690	10112	7010		8050	21841	15095		10188	8320
HIGH		31251	31249	29478		31076	28180	29642		27430	29470
AVG.		25747	19273	18390		17496	25198	22599		23902	19398

TABLE VV. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. HTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / H. DIV.	TH. H. / S. T. H.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
OTHER NUMBER	3	11	14	10	1	30	11	13	5	2	32	51
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14051	22151	19950	17976		17621	19383	17141	16305		16890	19735
HOUSING AVG.				330							103	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	459	1937	1885	2303		2136	1480	2552	1770		2350	1704
PENSION AVG.	361	2627	2743	1784		2271	3151	1633	217		1963	2684
TOTAL CORP. LOW	12870	19260	16626	17997		11619	17938	14201	13539		11619	13180
TOTAL CORP. HIGH	10103	36300	36440	36519		32765	43270	34039	20477		36519	43270
AVG.	14871	26714	24387	23392		21977	23914	21326	18292		21306	24323
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	24204	29321	27465	24937	25281	24540	27079	25009	24850	30468	25334	27406

TABLE WW-1

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	500+
<b>ENDOWMENT</b>					
HIGH	4 776 000	14 357 000	31 049 202	29 906 734	169 546 477
LOW	177 756	29 370	10 000	550 000	397 667
AVERAGE	1 652 879	2 709 480	6 024 850	9 246 771	20 061 818
(n)	( 6)	(53)	(37)	(24)	(19)
<b>ANNUAL FUND</b>					
HIGH	98 370	2 366 580	1 043 165	1 876 239	1 970 247
LOW	5 000	100	2 957	6 111	31 164
AVERAGE	61 930	277 280	207 124	516 974	565 484
(n)	( 3)	(40)	(30)	(23)	(17)
<b>NATL. DENOM. *</b>					
HIGH	215 000	918 336	995 000	1 984 070	6 565 121
LOW	300	4 000	3 552	5 025	12 000
AVERAGE	101 119	168 842	321 033	531 594	2 029 498
(n)	( 4)	(29)	(17)	(17)	(17)
<b>REGN. DENOM. *</b>					
HIGH	500 797	931 422	1 551 166	1 098 000	801 093
LOW	3 269	5 000	490	576	1 791
AVERAGE	217 977	159 917	318 533	211 605	354 082
(n)	( 6)	(35)	(21)	(13)	( 5)
<b>LOCAL DENOM. *</b>					
HIGH	312 950	525 835	575 460	571 504	963 958
LOW	2 500	500	100	800	2 190
AVERAGE	66 153	130 697	166 518	160 571	191 282
(n)	( 7)	(40)	(32)	(22)	(20)

\* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

TABLE MW-2

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY DENOMINATION

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
ENDOWMENT												
HIGH	343 906	3 737+	16 195+	33 402+	18 355+	12 364+	38 573+	169 546+	27 293+	11 919+	15 179+	29 907+
LOW	343 175	616 684	1 626+	1 378+	1 946+	465 854	2 061+	2 484+	694 000	10 000	2 841+	27 943
AVERAGE	343 541	1 843+	5 800+	12 952+	9 345+	5 336+	10 905+	32 577+	8 638+	1 854+	6 810+	8 078+
(n)	( 2)	( 4)	( 5)	( 6)	( 4)	( 8)	(10)	( 9)	( 0)	(27)	( 6)	(21)
ANNUAL FUND												
HIGH	265 130	9 775	597 332	-	409 456	1 876+	1 222+	1 970+	681 055	521 056	673 434	1 388+
LOW	167 658	100	12 163	-	33 720	79 282	66 862	5 361	39 850	1 179	171 166	2 349
AVERAGE	216 394	4 938	238 917	38 247	269 199	673 471	511 727	505 815	356 802	147 456	418 648	246 091
(n)	( 2)	( 2)	( 5)	( 1)	( 4)	( 5)	(12)	( 9)	( 8)	(18)	( 6)	(18)
NATL. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	204 029	-	6 565+	243 567	2 441+	941 476	722 885	-	487 470	42 000	163 791
LOW	-	49 111	-	2 247+	193 844	6 258	153 021	3 552	-	5 510	5 025	8 500
AVERAGE	-	102 776	117 058	4 299+	223 258	727 398	638 917	287 855	4 000	117 155	23 513	61 048
(n)	( 5)	( 5)	( 1)	( 6)	( 3)	( 6)	(13)	( 9)	( 1)	( 8)	( 2)	( 6)
REGN. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	-	263 597	-	237 814	1 098+	481 279	801 093	16 287	1 551+	114 455	312 343
LOW	-	-	22 039	-	27 574	229 806	2 350	62 000	6 050	2 000	576	490
AVERAGE	-	56 567	142 818	375 286	105 826	537 220	137 455	298 002	10 395	361 118	38 322	97 457
(n)	( 1)	( 1)	( 2)	( 1)	( 3)	( 7)	( 8)	( 4)	( 3)	(27)	( 4)	( 4)
LOCAL DENOM.*												
HIGH	229 651	56 566	493 637	353 202	318 235	575 460	571 504	584 495	334 270	370 000	479 415	963 958
LOW	60 128	3 535	95 651	2 190	27 573	500	3 216	65 275	131 931	1 025	76 191	100
AVERAGE	144 890	23 134	273 427	117 528	190 016	158 407	102 282	236 039	238 151	79 762	262 667	158 152
(n)	( 2)	( 3)	( 5)	( 5)	( 4)	( 8)	(13)	( 9)	( 7)	(11)	( 6)	(19)

\* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE WW-3

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
<b>GOVERN. BOARDS</b>										
HIGH	33 445	94 859	184 440	126 700	332 017	68 271	97 629	187 000	1 147 378	
LOW	2 970	50	250	739	500	200	100	200	1 000	9 358
AVERAGE (n)	18 208 (2)	25 448 (28)	32 835 (25)	39 962 (22)	69 137 (15)	59 600 (1)	30 936 (16)	50 391 (14)	146 340 (16)	
<b>RELIG. ORGAN.</b>										
HIGH	500 797	944 066	1 551 166	2 016 150	7 073 609	29 941	500 000	850 551	525 000	1 368 803
LOW	15 681	7 239	50	8 500	10 953	381	250	419	200	1 000
AVERAGE (n)	211 234 (10)	226 022 (62)	362 716 (41)	559 010 (25)	1 468 524 (23)	10 511 (6)	131 098 (30)	89 698 (22)	354 068 (15)	354 068 (18)
<b>ALUMNI</b>										
HIGH	7 620	152 532	111 539	204 835	215 484	915 413	207 984	259 350	184 886	
LOW	1 215	600	30	809	9 580	50	25	30	325	
AVERAGE (n)	4 915 (3)	27 411 (41)	28 751 (35)	60 781 (24)	73 473 (19)	70 (1)	30 100 (23)	48 230 (16)	57 178 (15)	
<b>OTHER INDIVID.</b>										
HIGH	63 894	428 344	893 960	1 021 848	960 000	695 762	2 222 426	1 051 213	1 531 216	
LOW	1 555	236	2 957	6 111	4 208	1 400	200	8 300	15 481	
AVERAGE (n)	23 764 (7)	91 043 (58)	124 222 (41)	142 327 (25)	340 258 (20)	55 887 (1)	212 721 (29)	277 426 (19)	341 540 (22)	
<b>FOUNDATIONS</b>										
HIGH	140 850	160 700	160 700	502 261	1 029 443	205 000	332 246	5 829 455	967 946	
LOW	38	38	4 019	6 650	5 475	894	2 719	1 000	10 000	
AVERAGE (n)	2 750 (1)	35 676 (34)	41 901 (24)	109 523 (23)	199 086 (18)	38 844 (0)	67 035 (12)	525 825 (14)	213 867 (14)	
<b>CORPORATIONS</b>										
HIGH	6 000	142 050	80 620	407 740	134 628	10 000	79 201	544 934	112 677	
LOW	120	75	125	375	1 204	544	100	182	906	850
AVERAGE (n)	2 659 (5)	24 256 (31)	17 406 (35)	45 349 (21)	36 304 (15)	7 772 (2)	10 641 (13)	62 833 (12)	32 892 (16)	
<b>OTHER</b>										
HIGH	28 227	283 271	1 158 415	479 791	322 798	22 615	341 401	141 669	322 798	
LOW	6 927	263	500	634	8 400	140	946	5 525	1 000	
AVERAGE (n)	17 576 (3)	71 679 (26)	128 881 (20)	17 855 (13)	131 884 (12)	6 083 (1)	122 546 (8)	64 193 (6)	78 661 (8)	
<b>TOTAL</b>										
HIGH	505 683	1 475 425	1 927 916	2 070 389	7 770 161	124 846	940 930	2 636 880	6 520 508	3 549 648
LOW	36 971	5 825	15 651	167 254	273 896	400	100	4 710	10 000	54 227
AVERAGE (n)	218 056 (11)	383 981 (65)	577 423 (45)	994 993 (25)	2 118 477 (23)	33 375 (6)	215 736 (39)	380 108 (32)	754 291 (22)	923 344 (23)



TABLE WW-4

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH	METHODIST UNITED U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.		
<b>GOVERN. BOARD</b>												
HIGH	-	-	71 105	143 255	40 987	53 274	184 440	96 683	94 859	126 700	77 411	332 017
LOW	-	-	27 528	6 154	4 400	739	500	19 850	2 050	1 000	12 179	2 916
AVERAGE	1 210	47 663	50 585	74 705	19 860	11 388	52 944	45 756	31 435	35 742	34 397	70 817
(n)	( 1)	( 1)	( 4)	( 4)	( 3)	( 7)	(11)	( 9)	( 9)	( 7)	( 5)	(13)
<b>RELIG. ORGAN.</b>												
HIGH	229 651	317 162	389 923	7 073 609	389 320	2 285 079	1 080 296	1 061 467	333 851	1 551 166	397 931	438 436
LOW	107 530	52 646	167 269	1 943 453	215 528	236 064	229 957	303 565	58 779	1 825	8 000	590
AVERAGE	188 268	127 987	259 683	3 926 958	326 991	889 051	758 200	511 856	207 339	276 030	174 912	129 475
(n)	( 3)	( 5)	( 5)	( 6)	( 4)	( 9)	(13)	( 9)	( 9)	(35)	( 6)	(23)
<b>ALUMNI</b>												
HIGH	-	-	107 126	215 484	42 440	109 140	104 248	101 041	83 148	158 764	80 307	198 543
LOW	-	-	15 398	24 445	3 050	8 224	7 395	3 361	5 224	30	18 202	1 761
AVERAGE	2 610	9 775	55 843	93 493	25 303	56 026	53 434	40 595	31 118	34 898	38 632	50 085
(n)	( 1)	( 1)	( 5)	( 3)	( 4)	( 7)	(13)	( 9)	( 9)	(20)	( 5)	(19)
<b>OTHER INDIVID.</b>												
HIGH	31 659	6 575	179 001	798 725	146 372	381 425	441 819	250 027	428 344	893 960	137 440	1 021 848
LOW	11 666	300	236	17 352	18 447	34 176	4 208	51 116	73 875	1 555	28 220	3 300
AVERAGE	19 320	3 483	80 656	383 159	73 138	190 793	125 032	119 344	188 478	101 593	99 042	158 205
(n)	( 3)	( 3)	( 4)	( 4)	( 4)	( 7)	(12)	( 9)	( 9)	(35)	( 6)	(23)
<b>FOUNDATIONS</b>												
HIGH	-	27 466	18 987	877 950	441 877	207 084	243 313	1 029 443	75 600	95 500	55 212	502 261
LOW	-	4 900	4 000	5 475	14 372	10 875	8 869	17 874	320	147	4 019	17 790
AVERAGE	-	12 455	14 372	297 308	187 369	73 331	68 689	165 878	31 229	38 134	16 993	141 317
(n)	( 3)	( 3)	( 4)	( 3)	( 3)	( 5)	(12)	( 9)	( 8)	(15)	( 5)	(19)
<b>CORPORATIONS</b>												
HIGH	-	449 984	120 377	318 585	4 571	1 158 415	479 791	225 115	113 006	283 271	23 417	180 000
LOW	-	3 100	65 202	313 216	634	21 774	8 400	1 878	400	500	3 586	2 318
AVERAGE	69 516	172 683	92 790	315 901	2 603	345 289	168 773	61 014	29 104	88 804	13 502	67 019
(n)	( 1)	( 3)	( 2)	( 2)	( 2)	( 5)	( 7)	( 4)	( 7)	(10)	( 2)	(14)
<b>TOTAL</b>												
HIGH	308 806	611 569	842 901	7 770 161	990 446	2 957 043	1 934 435	1 970 249	833 872	1 557 516	752 838	1 675 212
LOW	122 166	95 225	293 435	2 002 557	273 479	236 064	688 740	435 238	232 310	15 651	36 220	5 825
AVERAGE	232 034	252 648	479 811	4 510 174	593 394	1 360 003	1 137 403	932 183	529 630	391 122	368 816	509 629
(n)	( 3)	( 5)	( 5)	( 6)	( 4)	( 9)	(13)	( 9)	( 9)	(41)	( 6)	(25)

TABLE WW-5

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
<b>GOV. REG. BOARDS</b>										
HIGH	-	-	68 271	134 057	121 469	55 770	99 579	187 000	66 200	1 147 378
LOW	-	-	6 803	25 250	1 000	3 200	200	9 567	32 130	2 000
AVERAGE	-	-	24 858	67 686	44 921	30 267	18 868	89 624	54 192	230 647
(n)			( 5)	( 3)	( 9)	( 6)	( 6)	( 4)	( 4)	( 8)
<b>RELIG. ORGAN.</b>										
HIGH	-	-	378 414	223 813	525 000	993 134	78 976	850 551	372 396	711 626
LOW	-	-	1 227	57 742	1 350	933	419	1 287	27 488	200
AVERAGE	60 128	-	149 843	135 296	125 712	162 537	13 881	149 650	145 368	84 861
(n)	( 1)		( 5)	( 3)	( 7)	( 8)	( 7)	(15)	( 5)	(10)
<b>ALUMNI</b>										
HIGH	-	-	53 261	39 399	184 886	81 942	207 984	152 948	31 941	259 350
LOW	-	-	30	10 725	1 200	325	50	213	5 276	190
AVERAGE	129 456	-	22 958	23 084	44 040	20 744	38 091	32 888	19 545	50 029
(n)	( 1)		( 5)	( 3)	(11)	( 6)	( 7)	( 7)	( 5)	(12)
<b>OTHER INDIVID.</b>										
HIGH	-	44 020	236 127	391 240	482 093	927 400	695 762	2 222 426	172 530	447 310
LOW	-	200	80 070	93 116	15 481	2 787	9 173	3 625	52 915	2 685
AVERAGE	31 461	22 110	132 084	209 415	127 360	351 258	248 679	251 172	107 010	145 806
(n)	( 1)	( 2)	( 4)	( 3)	(12)	( 8)	( 8)	(15)	( 5)	(14)
<b>FOUNDATIONS</b>										
HIGH	-	-	45 205	618 332	5 829 455	150 000	222 000	57 000	84 550	967 946
LOW	-	-	9 825	29 200	2 719	27 300	8 165	15 000	3 800	10 000
AVERAGE	-	-	27 508	215 156	67 000	262 662	50 320	28 468	35 780	233 536
(n)			( 4)	( 4)	( 3)	( 4)	( 5)	( 6)	( 4)	(10)
<b>CORPORATIONS</b>										
HIGH	-	-	14 796	52 585	45 604	32 547	22 172	79 201	17 345	112 677
LOW	-	-	906	4 922	2 565	182	200	3 000	100	1 187
AVERAGE	-	-	5 712	27 031	19 456	9 958	10 529	37 427	9 018	27 325
(n)			( 5)	( 4)	( 3)	( 9)	( 4)	( 5)	( 5)	( 5)
<b>OTHER</b>										
HIGH	-	-	141 669	23 932	248 168	127 012	226 098	-	60 379	217 177
LOW	-	-	11 500	1 000	43 283	3 000	140	-	16 394	19 165
AVERAGE	-	341 401	58 595	8 644	145 726	46 286	59 023	-	38 367	77 795
(n)		( 1)	( 3)	( 3)	( 2)	( 3)	( 4)		( 2)	( 4)
<b>TOTAL</b>										
HIGH	-	341 601	565 130	2 975 822	6 520 508	1 291 944	724 443	2 636 880	525 532	3 549 648
LOW	-	44 020	194 060	201 400	274 490	4 247	28 593	4 500	100	4 710
AVERAGE	221 045	192 811	366 201	1 296 412	2 496 146	628 414	374 532	302 565	306 895	579 899
(n)	( 1)	( 2)	( 5)	( 6)	( 3)	( 9)	( 8)	(23)	( 6)	(14)

TABLE WW-6

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
NATL. DEMON.										
HIGH	215 000	918 336	995 000	1 984 070	6 345 121	10 000	117 058	50 000	62 637	1 365 000
LOW	300	10	453	5 025	12 000	5 000	4 000	28 590	19 122	3 040
AVERAGE	129 825	176 662	316 410	525 608	1 789 002	7 500	42 186	39 295	50 880	454 271
(n)	( 3)	(27)	(17)	(17)	(17)	( 2)	( 3)	( 2)	( 2)	( 9)
REGN. DEMON.										
HIGH	500 797	931 422	1 551 166	1 098 000	4 67 981	29 941	430 000	850 551	162 688	620 130
LOW	3 269	5 000	300	576	1 791	4 500	385	500	966	47 646
AVERAGE	212 237	145 659	262 544	190 106	220 527	17 221	71 849	239 720	69 872	333 868
(n)	( 6)	(33)	(20)	(13)	( 5)	( 2)	(11)	( 6)	( 4)	( 2)
LOCAL DEMON.										
HIGH	312 569	525 835	397 931	438 436	353 202	6 000	500 000	570 042	525 000	711 626
LOW	2 500	2 292	100	800	2 190	381	100	419	1 000	1 000
AVERAGE	74 908	97 439	123 834	116 752	123 113	3 407	101 180	75 883	74 155	134 134
(n)	( 6)	(36)	(32)	(22)	(18)	( 4)	(17)	(18)	(13)	(12)

TABLE WW-7

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

NATL. DENOM.	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN UNITED	METHODIST U.S.A.	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
HIGH	-	204 029	-	6 345 121	243 567 1	769 308	941 476	722 885	-	487 470	42 000	163 791
LOW	-	49 111	-	1 941 263	193 844	6 258	153 021	3 552	-	10	5 025	8 500
AVERAGE (n)	-	102 776 ( 5)	-	3 783 791 ( 6)	223 258 ( 3)	596 921 ( 6)	639 917 (13)	287 517 ( 9)	-	131 677 ( 7)	23 513 ( 2)	61 040 ( 6)
HIGH	-	-	184 907	-	237 814 1	098 000	481 279	244 704	16 287 1	551 166	114 455	312 343
LOW	-	-	21 447	-	27 574	229 806	2 350	62 000	6 050	2 000	576	490
AVERAGE (n)	-	56 567 ( 1)	103 177 ( 2)	375 286 ( 1)	105 826 ( 3)	537 220 ( 7)	106 362 ( 8)	142 970 ( 4)	10 266 ( 3)	314 527 (24)	34 364 ( 4)	96 957 ( 4)
HIGH	-	56 566	389 923	353 202	138 517	274 573	196 211	338 582	333 851	370 000	397 931	438 436
LOW	-	3 535	95 651	2 190	27 573	5 418	3 216	55 309	131 318	1 025	8 000	100
AVERAGE (n)	229 651 ( 1)	23 134 ( 3)	203 565 ( 4)	120 929 ( 4)	88 544 ( 4)	94 199 ( 7)	53 829 (13)	160 796 ( 9)	225 260 ( 7)	87 219 (10)	144 166 ( 6)	113 773 (19)

SELECTED CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

NATL. DENOM.	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN UNITED	METHODIST U.S.A.	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
HIGH	-	-	-	1 365 000	-	671 633	-	-	-	10 000	-	-
LOW	-	-	-	201 400	-	28 590	-	-	-	5 500	-	-
AVERAGE (n)	-	-	117 058 ( 1)	618 480 ( 5)	-	260 953 ( 3)	-	3 040 ( 1)	4 000 ( 1)	7 750 ( 2)	-	-
HIGH	-	-	78 690	-	-	162 688	-	-	-	850 551	-	-
LOW	-	-	592	-	-	3 319	-	-	-	1 287	-	-
AVERAGE (n)	-	-	39 641 ( 2)	-	-	62 186 ( 4)	-	620 130 ( 1)	385 ( 1)	183 460 (12)	15 833 ( 1)	2 000 ( 1)
HIGH	-	-	378 414	90 548	223 813	570 042	525 000	373 004	78 976	3 500	372 396	711 626
LOW	-	-	635	3 803	57 742	500	190	993	100	1 691	11 655	750
AVERAGE (n)	60 128 ( 1)	-	138 219 ( 4)	34 642 ( 3)	135 296 ( 3)	121 573 ( 5)	104 981 ( 6)	84 648 ( 8)	15 039 ( 6)	2 596 ( 2)	142 202 ( 5)	105 400 ( 6)